PART I

GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on
graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated
Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.
Arms of the University

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensign with the royal crown.

Arms of the College

Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner flotant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

Letters to the College

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

World Wide Web

The College’s home page can be located at http://www.tcd.ie/.

The Calendar

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary’s Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University. Copies can be obtained from the Secretary’s Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University. Copies may be obtained from the Graduate Studies Office, Watts Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College and any queries should be addressed to: calendar@tcd.ie.

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary’s Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: calendar@tcd.ie.
## CONTENTS

### Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge  
   page v

### Almanack  
   A — 1

### Officers and Fellows  
   B — 1

### The Board  
   C — 1

### The University Council  
   D — 1

### Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)  
   E — 1

### Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers  
   FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES  
      F — 1
   FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE  
      F — 27
   FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES  
      F — 54

### Research Institutes and Centres  
   G — 1

### College Administrative, Executive and other Officers  
   H — 1

### Committees  
   I — 1

### Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann  
   J — 1

### Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin  
   K — 1

### Trinity College Dublin: A short history  
   L — 1

### The College Chapel  
   M — 1

### The Library of Trinity College Dublin  
   N — 1

### Student Services  
   DEAN OF STUDENTS  
      O — 1
   CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE  
      O — 1
   CHAPLAINCY  
      O — 2
   DAY NURSERY  
      O — 2
   SPORT AND RECREATION  
      O — 2
   DISABILITY SERVICE  
      O — 3
   HEALTH SERVICE  
      O — 4
   POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE  
      O — 4
   STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE  
      O — 5
   STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT  
      O — 5
   TUTORIAL SERVICE  
      O — 5

### Museums and other Institutions  
   THE TRINITY COLLEGE ART COLLECTIONS  
      P — 1
   BOTANIC GARDEN  
      P — 1
   JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION  
      P — 2
# Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY</td>
<td>P — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM</td>
<td>P — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY HALL</td>
<td>P — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERBARIUM</td>
<td>P — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERMATHENA</td>
<td>P — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCIENCE GALLERY</td>
<td>P — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES</td>
<td>P — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM</td>
<td>P — 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STUDENTS’ UNION</td>
<td>Q — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION</td>
<td>Q — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOCIETIES</td>
<td>Q — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUDENT PUBLICATIONS</td>
<td>Q — 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLUBS</td>
<td>Q — 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Alumni and other Institutions</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI</td>
<td>R — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST</td>
<td>R — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND</td>
<td>R — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES</td>
<td>R — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION</td>
<td>R — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOK SALE COMMITTEE</td>
<td>R — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION</td>
<td>R — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR</td>
<td>R — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION</td>
<td>R — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB</td>
<td>R — 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Special and public lectures and courses</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SPECIAL LECTURES AND PUBLIC LECTURES</td>
<td>S — 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scholars</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T — 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Records</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BURKITT MEDAL</td>
<td>U — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS</td>
<td>U — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROVOST’S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS</td>
<td>U — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROVOST’S TEACHING AWARDS</td>
<td>U — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP</td>
<td>U — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONORARY DEGREES</td>
<td>U — 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V — 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W — 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X — 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Y — 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Indexes</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GENERAL INDEX</td>
<td>Z — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX OF OFFICERS</td>
<td>Z — 11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge

Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide, Baile Átha Cliath tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tiamantas seo trí obair Choiste na Gaeilge agus trí fhhostú Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaímseartha. Oibirionn Oifig na Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha chun a cuid aidhméanna a chur i gcrích.

Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga

Tá dualgais áirithe ar Choláiste na Tríonóide de bharr Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla 2003, lena n-áirítear dualgais maidir le comharthaíocht, foilseacháin áirithe, stáiseanóireacht agus fógraí taifeadta béil. Maille leis sin, tá gealtnaís tugtha ag Coláiste na Tríonóide ina dhá Scéim Teanga, go gcuirfear le réimse seirbhísí dátheangacha thar réimse gníomhachtaí.

Scéimeanna Cónaithe

Tá dhá scéim chónaithe Gaeilge do mhic léinn ag Coláiste na Tríonóide. Tá scéim amháin lonnaithe ar an gcampus agus an ceann eile (do mhic léinn na chéad bhliain agus an dara bliain amhain) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí thionscadail agus imeachtaí a rachtaíl i rith na bliana.

Ranganna Gaeilge

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do bhaill foirne agus do mhic léinn le linn an téarma acadúil. Fógraítear na ranganna seo ag túis na bliana acadúil.

Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide, féile seachtaine ina mbionn imeachtaí sóisialta, ceolchoirmeacha, cluiche píle agus eile ar siúl, do mhic léinn agus do bhaill foirne ar an t-áit. Eagraítear earst imeachtaí sóisialta agus cultúrtha eile i gcáithdeamh na bliana chomh maith.

Teagmhálacha

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: Guthán 8963652, gaeloifig@tcd.ie
Roinn na Gaeilge: Guthán 8961450, mnibhraoc@tcd.ie
An Cumann Gaelach: coiste@cumann.ie agus www.cumann.ie
Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: gaeilge@tcdsu.org

Eolais: www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Beginning Date</th>
<th>Ending Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MICHAELMAS TERM 2016</td>
<td>Monday, 29 August</td>
<td>Sunday, 18 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILARY TERM 2017</td>
<td>Monday, 16 January</td>
<td>Sunday, 9 April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY TERM 2017</td>
<td>Monday, 10 April</td>
<td>Sunday, 2 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHAELMAS TERM 2017</td>
<td>Monday, 28 August</td>
<td>Sunday, 17 December</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MICHAELMAS TERM 2016</td>
<td>Thursday, 3 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friday, 4 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monday, 7 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tuesday, 8 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wednesday, 9 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thursday, 10 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friday, 11 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thursday, 1 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friday, 2 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monday, 5 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tuesday, 6 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wednesday, 7 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thursday, 8 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friday, 9 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY TERM 2017</td>
<td>Wednesday, 19 April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thursday, 20 April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friday, 21 April</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DAYS OF DIPLOMA AWARD CEREMONIES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MICHAELMAS TERM 2016</td>
<td>Thursday, 17 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friday, 18 November</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### AUGUST 2016

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Supplemental first, second, third and fourth dental science examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Supplemental examinations for the courses in dental nursing (first year), dental technology, dental hygiene (first year) and orthodontic therapy begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Supplemental first, second, third, fourth and final medical examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td><strong>T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td><strong>Michaelmas term begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td><strong>Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Supplemental honor and supplemental professional examinations begin (for supplemental dental and medical examinations see separate entries)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SEPTEMBER 2016

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td><strong>Registration for students will commence for the academic year 2016-17</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>First point of entry to research register (graduate students)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2016-17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>Tuesday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for second dental year and the course in orthodontic therapy begins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical preparation for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Supplemental examinations end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical preparation for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Freshers’ Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calendar 2016-17
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins

Tuesday 20
Wednesday 21
Thursday 22
Friday 23

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students induction day
Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Last day for giving notice for Autumn Commencements and confirmation of attendance

Saturday 24

Sunday 25
Monday 26

Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course), Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine)
Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) begins
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Tuesday 27
Wednesday 28
Thursday 29
Friday 30

University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term
Clinical workshops for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students
Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2017
Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund
Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

OCTOBER 2016

Saturday 1

Sunday 2
Monday 3
Tuesday 4

College Careers Week begins
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>College Careers Week ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s November meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Special examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Supplemental second year dental nursing final examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Last day for giving notice for Winter Commencements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Interim closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Last day for confirming conditional notice for Autumn Commencements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for payment of outstanding debts for degree(s) at Autumn Commencements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Supplemental final dental examinations for dental hygiene, dental science and dental technology begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Last day for confirming conditional notice for Autumn Commencements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Last day for payment of outstanding debts for degree(s) at Autumn Commencements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Last day for giving notice for Winter Commencements and confirmation of attendance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>University Senate meets: graces for degrees honoris causa, and other business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Almanack

- **(Midwifery) students ends**
- **Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends**
- **Last day for applications to the Senior Lecturer for transfers into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course**
- **Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary**
- **“Trinity Med Day” medical students excused from attendance at course work, assessments and clinical work for this day**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>29</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**October Holiday**  
Library and College offices closed

### NOVEMBER 2016

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins**
- **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins**
- **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins**
- **Clinical preparation for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) begins**
- **First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Study Week**  
- **Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) begins**
- **Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins**

<p>| Tuesday   | 8   |
| Wednesday | 9   |
| Thursday  | 10  |
| Friday    | 11  |
| Saturday  | 12  |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Events</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Last day for confirming conditional notice for Winter Commencements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for payment of outstanding debts for degree(s) at Winter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Commencements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Final closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>year of a different course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for late registration; students are subject to re-admission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>rules after this date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Choral Society concert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Choral Society concert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>DECEMBER 2016</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2016-17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Speech and Language Studies) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Term examinations for second, third and fourth dental years, Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and Senior Freshman dental technology, first year dental nursing and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>second year dental hygiene begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday  7</td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday   8</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday   10</td>
<td>College Open Day</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday     11</td>
<td>Term examinations for first year dental science begin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday     12</td>
<td>First, second and third medical year examinations begin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) examinations begin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday    13</td>
<td>Carol Service 5.05 p.m.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday  14</td>
<td>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday   15</td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday     16</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) examinations end</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday   17</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule (see <a href="http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/">http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/</a>)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday     18</td>
<td>Michaelmas term ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday     19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday    20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wednesday 21  
Thursday 22  
Friday 23 College closed until Tuesday, 3 January 2017  
Saturday 24

Sunday 25  
Monday 26  
Tuesday 27  
Wednesday 28  
Thursday 29  
Friday 30  
Saturday 31 

JANUARY 2017

Sunday 1 New Year’s Day  
Monday 2  
Tuesday 3 Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins  
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins  
Senior Sophister Engineering and Engineering with Management winter examinations begin  
Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Wednesday 4  
Thursday 5  
Friday 6 Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Saturday 7

Sunday 8 Foundation Scholarship examination begins\(^2\)  
Monday 9 Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins  
Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins  
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins  
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins  
Pre-school placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins  
Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins  
Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins

Tuesday 10

\(^2\)It may be necessary to hold some Foundation Scholarship examinations in the preceding week.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>Foundation Scholarship examination ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pre-school placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>Senior Sophister Engineering and Engineering with Management winter examinations end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>Hilary term begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course), Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>in medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated programme) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>University Council; first meeting of Hilary term</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>Postgraduate Open Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s February meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate

Last day for payment of second instalment of fees
Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund
Last day for applications for the Taverners’ Cricket Sports Bursary
Last day for applications for the Minchin Bursary
Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions
Last day for applications for the Law Students’ Quatercentenary Fund
Last day for applications for Everard William Digby Memorial Fund

FEBRUARY 2017

Wednesday 1
Thursday 2
Friday 3
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends

Saturday 4

Sunday 5
Monday 6
Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Term examinations for first year dental hygiene begin
Fourth medical year examination, part I (medical jurisprudence) begins
First day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2017-18

Tuesday 7
Wednesday 8
Thursday 9
Friday 10
Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends

Saturday 11

Sunday 12
Monday 13
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
College Green Week begins

Tuesday 14
Wednesday 15
Thursday 16
Friday 17
Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends
College Green Week ends

Saturday 18

Sunday 19
Monday 20
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins

Tuesday 21
Wednesday 22
Thursday 23
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Study Week &lt;br&gt;Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>MARCH 2017 &lt;br&gt;Second point of entry to research register (graduate students) &lt;br&gt;Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2016-17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Second point of entry to research register (graduate students) &lt;br&gt;Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2016-17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Annual Trinity Booksale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Last day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2017-18 &lt;br&gt;Annual Trinity Booksale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Annual Trinity Booksale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>University Senate meets: graces for degrees jure officii, and other business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends &lt;br&gt;Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end &lt;br&gt;Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends &lt;br&gt;Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Last day for giving notice for Spring Commencements and confirmation of attendance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins &lt;br&gt;Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin &lt;br&gt;Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins &lt;br&gt;Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thursday 16  Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Friday 17  St Patrick
Library and College offices closed

Saturday 18

Sunday 19
Monday 20  Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Term examinations for second year dental hygiene begin

Tuesday 21
Wednesday 22  Choral Society concert
Thursday 23  Choral Society concert
Friday 24
Saturday 25

Sunday 26
Monday 27  Term examinations for dental technology (first and second year), dental hygiene (second year), dental science (first year) and dental nursing (first year) begin

Tuesday 28
Wednesday 29
Thursday 30
Friday 31  Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre ends
Teaching in dental science, nursing, hygiene, technology, orthodontic therapy ends
Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Clinical teaching for final medical year ends
Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund

Saturday 1

Sunday 2
Monday 3  Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends
Final radiation therapy examinations begin
Tuesday 4
Wednesday 5  Last day for confirming conditional notice for Spring
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>integrated course), Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and first, second and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>clinical years in medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(including children’s and general integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Deaf Studies students end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>student students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Therapy) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Association and Trust’s May meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Trinity Ball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>All libraries close at 5 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Hilary term ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Trinity term begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Trinity Week begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Trinity Monday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No lectures, demonstrations or examinations are held on this day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Induction week for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work student</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Therapy) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Final medical examination, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Chariots of Fire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>College Races</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No lectures, demonstrations or examinations are held on the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>afternoon of this day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(children’s and general nursing integrated course) students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Good Friday Ends&lt;br&gt;Library and College offices closed until Tuesday, 18 April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Easter Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Monday in Easter Week&lt;br&gt;Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins&lt;br&gt;Clinical preparation for internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins&lt;br&gt;Second year dental nursing final examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Library and College offices re-open</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Matriculation examination begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends&lt;br&gt;Clinical preparation for internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre begins&lt;br&gt;Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin&lt;br&gt;Annual examinations for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends&lt;br&gt;Annual examinations for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>May Holiday&lt;br&gt;College offices closed&lt;br&gt;Library hours as advertised (see <a href="http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/">http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/</a>)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Teaching for second year dental nursing begins&lt;br&gt;Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins&lt;br&gt;Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Annual honor and supplemental professional examinations begin (for
annual dental, final year radiation therapy and medical examinations
see separate entries)
First medical year examinations begin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for giving notice for Summer Commencements and confirmation of attendance (provisional procedures)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library hours as advertised (see <a href="http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/">http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/</a>)</td>
<td>Dental science final examinations begin</td>
<td>University Council; first meeting of Trinity term</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins</td>
<td>Last day for late registration of postgraduate students admitted to March register; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins</td>
<td>Teaching for first dental year ends</td>
<td>Annual examinations end</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Final examinations for dental technology begin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin&lt;br&gt;Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund&lt;br&gt;Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter 2016-17)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Teaching ends for second year dental nursing, second year dental hygiene and orthodontic therapy&lt;br&gt;Last day for confirming conditional notice for Summer Commencements&lt;br&gt;Last day for payment of outstanding debts by candidates for degree(s) at Summer Commencements</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td><em>June Holiday</em>&lt;br&gt;Library and College offices closed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Annual examinations for first year dental hygiene begin&lt;br&gt;Fourth medical year examinations, part I (public health and primary care), part II (obstetrics and gynaecology), part III (a) (psychiatry) and (b) (paediatrics and child care) begin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Teaching and examinations for the first medical year end&lt;br&gt;Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends&lt;br&gt;Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td><em>Trinity Sunday</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Annual examinations for first year dental hygiene begin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Last day for March postgraduate registrant students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees paid or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Almanack

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends
Saturday 17

Sunday 18
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins
Monday 19
Annual examinations for second, third and fourth dental science years and for the course in first year dental nursing begin

Tuesday 20
Wednesday 21
Thursday 22
Clinical teaching for second, third and fourth medical years ends
Friday 23
Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end
Saturday 24

Sunday 25
Monday 26
Tuesday 27
Wednesday 28
Thursday 29
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends
Friday 30

JULY 2017

Saturday 1

Sunday 2
Trinity term ends
Monday 3
First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for admission for the academic year 2017-18
Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants

Tuesday 4
Wednesday 5
Thursday 6
Friday 7
Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene ends

Saturday 8

Sunday 9
Orthodontic therapy annual examinations begin
Monday 10
Tuesday 11
Wednesday 12
Thursday 13
Friday 14
Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends

A18
Calendar 2016-17
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AUGUST 2017**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Initial closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**August Holiday**

Library and College offices closed
### Almanack

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>Monday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Supplemental first, second, third and fourth dental examinations begin

Supplemental examinations for the courses in dental nursing (first year), dental technology (first and second years), orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene (first year) begin

Supplemental first, second, third, fourth and final medical examinations begin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>Monday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Michaelmas term begins

Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins

Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins

Clinical practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins

Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins

Supplemental honor and supplemental professional examinations begin (for supplemental dental and medical examinations see separate entries)

Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thursday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SEPTEMBER 2017

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Friday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Registration for students will commence for the academic year 2017-18

First point of entry to research register (graduate students)

Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2017-18)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>Monday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begins

Teaching for second dental year and the course in orthodontic therapy begins

Clinical preparation for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins
### Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Supplemental examinations end
- Clinical preparation for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends

### Saturday 9

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) begins
- Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin
- Clinical practice for Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
- Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends

### Saturday 16

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins
- Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins
- Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
- Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students induction day
- Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) ends
- Clinical practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) ends
- Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
- Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental science and dental hygiene (Junior Freshman), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course), Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), and clinical years in medicine)

Teaching for Junior Freshman dental science, dental technology, dental nursing and dental hygiene begins

Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) begins

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) begins

Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term

Clinical workshops for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund

Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins

Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.

Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2018

Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s November meeting

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>24</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental science and dental hygiene (Junior Freshman), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course), Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), and clinical years in medicine)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Tuesday | 26 |
|-----------------------------|
| University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term |

| Wednesday | 27 |
|-------------|
| Clinical workshops for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students |

| Thursday | 28 |
|-----------------------------|
| Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins |

| Friday | 29 |
|-----------------------------|
| Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) begins |

| Saturday | 30 |
|-----------------------------|
| Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule |

<p>| Sunday | 1 |
| Monday | 2 |
| Tuesday | 3 |
| Wednesday | 4 |
| Thursday | 5 |
| Friday | 6 |
| Saturday | 7 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins</strong>&lt;br&gt;Special examinations begin&lt;br&gt;Supplemental second year dental nursing final examinations begin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins&lt;br&gt;University Senate meets: graces for degrees <em>honoris causa</em>&lt;br&gt;Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends&lt;br&gt;Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends&lt;br&gt;Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends&lt;br&gt;Last day for applications to the Senior Lecturer for transfers into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>October Holiday&lt;br&gt;Library and College offices closed&lt;br&gt;Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins&lt;br&gt;Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins&lt;br&gt;Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins&lt;br&gt;Clinical preparation for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) ends</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>Clinical preparation for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>Study Week</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) begins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) begins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>Final closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>Choral Society concert (provisional)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>Choral Society concert (provisional)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>Last day for late registration; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DECEMBER 2017

Friday 1  Teaching for Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) ends
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2017-18)

Saturday 2  College Open Day (provisional)

Sunday 3
Monday 4  Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Term examinations for second, third and fourth dental years, Junior and Senior Freshman dental technology, first year dental nursing and second year dental hygiene begin

Tuesday 5
Wednesday 6
Thursday 7
Friday 8  Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends

Saturday 9

Sunday 10
Monday 11  Term examinations for first dental year begin
First, second and third medical year examinations begin
Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) examinations begin
Carol Service 5.05 p.m.

Tuesday 12
Almanack

Wednesday 13  Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery))

Thursday 14  Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end

Friday 15  Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Saturday 16  Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends

Sunday 17  Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Monday 18  Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund

Tuesday 19  Michaelmas term ends

Wednesday 20  Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule (see http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/)

Thursday 21

Friday 22  College closed until Tuesday, 2 January 2018

Saturday 23

Sunday 24  Christmas Day

Monday 25

Tuesday 26

Wednesday 27

Thursday 28

Friday 29

Saturday 30

Sunday 31
Officers and Fellows

Chancellor of the University


Pro-Chancellors of the University


Visitors

The Chancellor of the University

The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c.), Barrister-at-Law

Provost


Senior Fellows


Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., Senior Dean


David Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.


Junior Fellows

Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A.


James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M.

Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A.

Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S.
Fellows

Kevin Martin Devine, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., M.R.I.A.
Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., Ph.D.
Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.R.I.A.
Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., Ph.D., M.R.I.A.
John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (Lond.), M.A., Ph.D. (Lond.), Dip. Ling. (Lond.)
Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.És L. (Bordeaux), M.A. (Dubl., Wales), Ph.D. (Wales)
Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (Sunderland Poly.), D.Phil. (Sunderland Poly.)
Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.Litt., Ph.D., L.L.D., Barrister-at-Law
Maureen Junker-Kenny, Staatsexamen (Tübingen), M.A., Dr. Theol. (München), Habil. (Tübingen)
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.Sc. (Brist.), M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), C.Phys., M.Inst.P.
Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (Dubl., Delaware), Ph.D. (Prin.)
Jürgen Barkhoff, Staatsexamen (Hamburg), M.A., Dr. Phil. (Hamburg)
Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (Harv.), Ph.D. (Harv.), M.R.I.A.
Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D.
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.Sc. (Exe.), M.A., Ph.D. (Dipl.)
Derek Sullivan, B.A., Ph.D. (N.C.L. (U.K.))
Anil Kokaram, B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)
Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)
Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (Roch.), Ph.D. (Roch.)
Jeffrey Leo Kallert, B.A. (W. Wash.), M.A. (Dubl., Wash.), Ph.D.
Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (Lond.), M.A., M.Phil. (Glasc.), Ph.D. (Birm.)
Vincent Patrick Wade, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Carl Vogel, B.Sc. (Loyola), M.A., M.Sc. (Fraser), Ph.D. (Edin.)
Graeme William Watson, B.Sc. (Bath), Ph.D. (Bath)
Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.Sc. (Iceland), Ph.D. (Belf.), M.R.I.A.
Peter George Cherry, B.A. (Essex), M.A. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., Oxon.), M.A., LL.M., Ph.D. (Cantab.), Barrister-at-Law
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Stir.)
Amanda Jocelyn Piess, B.A. (Oxon.), M.Phil. (Oxon.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
Kenneth Richard Benoit, B.A. (S. Carolina), M.A. (Dubl., Harv.), Ph.D. (Harv.)
Fellows

Carol Ann O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)
Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W.
Dónall Antón Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A. (HULL), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., Dean of Graduate Studies
Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), Bursar
Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENGINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENGINGRAD STEKOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.
Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.
Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H.
Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law
Vasillis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)
Yuri Gun’ko, M.S.C. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)
Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)
Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI
Tomás Eoin O’Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A.
Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.
Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), Public Orator
Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA)
Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Calendar 2016-17
Fellows

Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
John Boland, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., Dean of Research
Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.)
Cíonna O’Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.
Roberto Bertoni, COMMENDATORE NELL’ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, M.A., DOTT. LETT. (PISA)
Angus Bell, B.Sc. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (BR. COL.)
Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))
Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)
Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), Registrar
Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)
Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.
Matthew Hennessy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.)
Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.Sc. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, AoU
Padraic Fallon, B.Sc. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.
Thomas Frodl, DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN)
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S.
Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY)

Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM, MCIWEM
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
Aoife Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)
Ann Louise Bradley, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (OPEN), M.INST.P.
Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)
Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Mary Anne Keating, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA)
Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Garry Fleming, B.Sc. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.
Anne Marie Healy, B.Sc. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Mauro Ferreira, B.Sc. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ciaran Knut Simmons, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), Vice-President for Global Relations
Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D.

Calendar 2016-17
Fellows

Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON)
Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Mario Fares, LICENCIADO (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA)
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS
Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS. Registrar of Chambers
Peter Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.)
Samuel Sloye, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D. Solicitor
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Peter Arndt, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.)
Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER)
Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN)
Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N’CLE (U.K.))
Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N’CLE (U.K.).) PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE
Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)
Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.)
Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA)
Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF)
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK)
Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), Barrister-at-Law
Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.)
Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA)
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE)
Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.
Anne Marie Molloy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Fellows

Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHI.I., PH.D.
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHI.I., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A. (STUTTGART), M.PHI.I. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Rachel Claire Evans, M.CHEM. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.S.C.

Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.A., M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE
Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHI.I. (OXON.)

Fellows Emeriti

David Ian Dickson Howie, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (ST AND.), LL.D. (h.c.), F.I.BIOL.I., F.T.C.D. (1964)

Fellows Emeriti

Timothy Brendan Kennelly, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (h.c. TRIN. COLL. HARTFORD, CONN.), F.T.C.D. (1967)

Fellows

Ian Hubert Bath, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (R’DG.), F.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (1972)
Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (1972)
Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1975)
Joseph Donovan Pheifer, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), BLITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
Fellows


Timothy Richard Jackson, B.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
Fellows

Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Honorary Fellows
Francis James MacDonald Farley, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S.
John Stephen Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROMA), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)
Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (h.c.), D.LITT. (h.c. BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.
Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COM.M., D.LITT. (h.c. LIMERICK), M.S.A., H.R.H.A.
Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (h.c.), M.R.I.A.
Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.
Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)
Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (LOR.), LL.M. (LOND.)
Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHI.L. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.
The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c. N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.
Yuri Kalmykov, M.S.C. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.
Ian Maklin Graham, B.A. M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.
Douglas Green, B.S.C. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)
Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHI.L. (OXON.), D.PHI.L. (OXON.)
Sir John Bernard Pethica, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.L.
Fellows


Christopher Dobson, B.SC. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (h.c. LOND.), D.UNIV. (h.c. LEUVEN, LIÈGE), M.D. (h.c. FLORENCE, UMEÅ), F.R.S.C., F.R.S., F.MED.SCI., F.I.S.M.A.R., M.E.M.B.O., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, Master of St John’s College, Cambridge

Patrick John O’Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sir Brendan Parsons, Earl of Rosse, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (h.c.), HON. FIEI

Marie Redmond, B.A.


Leo Francis Goodstadt, C.B.E., B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.)

William Cecil Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), D.SC. (h.c. WIS., MCG.), SC.D. (h.c.), L.H.D. (h.c. DREW), HON. F.C.A.I., MEMBER NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, HON. M.W.A.A.V.P., HON. M.A.H.S., HON. M.H.S.W., HON. M.S.E.P., Nobel Prize in Medicine or Physiology (2015)

Louise Richardson, B.A., M.A. (CALIF., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), LL.D. (h.c. ABERD.), D.SOC.SC. (h.c. BELF.), DOCTORATE (h.c. M.G.I.M.O.), LITT.D. (h.c. ST AND.), F.R.S.E., F.AC.S.S., HON. M.R.I.A.
The Board

Ex-officio members

Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., Provost, Chair
Christopher Morash, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., Vice-Provost
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., Senior Lecturer
Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D., Registrar
Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., Bursar

Elected members

Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D. (2016-20)
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2016-20)
Shane Collins, B.SC. (2016-17)
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D. (2014-18)
Sheila Dunphy, B.SC., M.A. (2014-18)
Stephanie Farrell, (2016-20)
Darren Faye, B.SC., PH.D. (2016-20)
James Keogh, (2016-20)
Claire Laudet, L. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, M.A., DOCT. (3e CYCLE) (2016-20)
Catherine McCabe, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2014-18)
Kieran McNulty, (2016-17)
Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D. (2016-20)
Aoiabh Mí Lochlainn, (2016-17)
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D. (2014-18)
Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2016-20)
Dale Whelehan, (2016-17)

Nominated members

Olive Carmel Braiden, M.PHIL., LL.D. (h.c.) (2010-18) (from among nominations received from external bodies)
Tony Keohane, (2015-19) (nominee of the Minister for Education and Skills)

IN ATTENDANCE

Ex-officio

The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
The Treasurer — Ian Mathews, B.COMM., M.A., F.C.A.
The University Council

Ex-officio members
The Provost — Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., Chair
The Vice-Provost — Christopher Morash, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
The Registrar — Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer — Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., Secretary
The Senior Tutor — Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
The Dean of Research — John Boland, B.SC., PH.D.

Representatives of the Faculties
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL., Dean
[vacant]

Engineering, Mathematics and Science
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., Dean
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D. (2016-19)
Susan Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2016-19)
Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E., M.A., PH.D. (2016-19)

Health Sciences
Mary McCarron, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., Dean
Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH. (2014-17)
Catherine Comiskey, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2014-17)
Patricia Cronin, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2014-17)
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2014-17)

Representatives of the Senate
Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL. (2015-17)
Anne O’Gara, B.ED., M.ST., PH.D. (2016-18)

Representative of research staff
Subhash Chandra, B.SC., M.SC., M.TECH., PH.D. (2016-18)

Co-opted members
The Vice-President for Global Relations
The Dean of Students

Representatives of the students
The Education Officer of the Students’ Union (ex-officio)
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students’ Union (ex-officio)
Four other representatives of the students
IN ATTENDANCE

Student observers (2)

Ex-officio
- The Chief Operating Officer — Geraldine Ruane, F.C.P.A., C.DIR.
- The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
- The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Officers of Trinity College Dublin
(and related appointments)

Appointed

PROVOST & PRESIDENT

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT
4.7.16 Christopher Morash, B.A. (D.A.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION
27.6.15 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)

SECRETARY

REGISTRAR
4.7.16 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
25.8.14 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES
4.7.16 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS

DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH
27.6.15 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF RESEARCH

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF RESEARCH (INFRASTRUCTURE)
16.9.15 Peter Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION
4.7.16 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)

ASSOCIATE DEAN FOR ONLINE EDUCATION
26.8.13 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

ASSOCIATE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS/DEAN OF DEVELOPMENT

FACULTY DEANS
30.6.14 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK) (Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences)
1.7.15 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Engineering, Mathematics and Science)
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST

SENIOR PROCTOR

JUNIOR PROCTOR

PUBLIC ORATOR
13.7.08 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)

COLLEGE DEANS
Senior Dean

Junior Dean
3.7.10 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistants to the Junior Dean
Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC.
Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.SCI., F.I.B.M.S., C.M.I.A.C.

Reserve Assistant
Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

DEAN OF STUDENTS

REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS
30.6.12 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

SENIOR TUTOR
4.7.16 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D. (first term expires 2019)

TUTORS
Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.
Balázs Apor, B.A., PH.D.
Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES, M.A., DOCTEUR ÉS SCIENCE POLITIQUE, C.A.P.E.S.
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M.
Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Thelma Begley, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N.S.
Mark Bell, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Susana Bayó Belenguer, M.A., PH.D.
Agustín Bénétrix, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Constantine Boussalis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES
Nina Bresnihan, B.A., M.A., M.SC.
Patrick Bresnihan, M.PHI.L., PH.D.
Michael Edward Bridge, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I.
Sarah Browne, B.SC.
Matthew Campbell, B.SC., PH.D.
Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A., M.PHI.L., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC., PH.D.
Thomas Chadeaux, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Laura Cleaver, M.A., PH.D.
Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.
Philip Coleman, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Cillin Condon, M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Michael Coughlan, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.ED.
Paul Coughlan, B.E., M.B.A., PH.D.
Peter Coxon, B.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.
Katie Cremi, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.
Rozenn Dahyot, M.A., M.ÈS SCIENCES, DOCTORAT
Michelle D’Arcy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA, M.A., PH.D.
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Jan De Vries, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.B.S., PH.D.
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A., PH.D.
Anne Dolan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS., PH.D.
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.
Rachel Claire Evans, M.CHEM., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.
Michael Feely, B.A.
Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM, M.A., M.B.A., PH.D.
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M., PH.D.
Mauro Ferreira, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC.
Maeve Foreman, M.LITT., DIP.S.W.
Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Vahagn Galstyan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Edurne García Iriarte, B.A., M.S., PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Bidish Ghosh, B.E., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Majella Giblin, B.COMM., M.ECON.SC., PH.D.
Laurence William Gill, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.
Michael Gormley, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.
James Hanrahan, B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S., PH.D., MIEI
Olive Healy, B.A., PH.D.
Mark Eugene Hennessy, M.A., PH.D.
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.
Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Brett Houlding, M.A., PH.D.
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.
Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A., M.ED., M.A., P.G.DIP.ED.
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D.
Caroline Jago, B.A., PH.D.
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.
Paul Keenan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., P.G.C.E., DI.P.H.E. N.P., DI.P. R.S.
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Kelly, B.E., M.ENG.SC.
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.
Oliver Kinnane, B.E., M.A.RCH., PH.D.
Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Edmund Lalor, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DI.P. N.
David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Denise Lawler, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. CHILD PSYCH.
Seamus Lawless, B.SC. (COMP.), PH.D.
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
James Levine, A.B., PH.D.
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DI.P. H.E.
Aileen Lynch, M.SC., PH.D.
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.
Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Eoin MacCárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
Sarah McCormack, B.SC., PH.D.
Dónall Antón Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, M.A., PH.D.
Justin MacGregor, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Caoimhín MacMaoláin, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Jan Manschot, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Laure Marignol, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Cara Martin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Aedin Minogue, B.A., PH.D.
Stephen James Minton, M.SC., PH.D.
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES., PH.D.
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.
Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
Graeme Murdock, M.A., D.PHIL.
Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Susan Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Máire Ní Bháin, M.A.
Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC., M.A.
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY
Colm O’Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Brendan O’Connell, B.A., PH.D.
Redmond O’Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Alan John O’Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS
Donal Patrick O’Donovan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Lorraine O’Driscoll, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Dermot William O’Dwyer, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
Ciara O’Hagan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Ciaran O’Neill, M.A., PH.D.
Myra O’Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
David O’Shaughnessy, M.A., D.PHIL., H.DIP.B.S.
Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Jeffrey O’Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
William Phelan, B.A., M.P.P., M.SC., PH.D.
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.
Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A., D.PHIL.
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Mark Prendergast, B.SC., PH.D.
Roger Preston, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
John Mary Quigley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., DIP. CARM. ST., M.I.C.I.
Paula Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
Padraic Regan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Henry Joseph Rice, B.E., M.A., PH.D.
Kim Roberts, B.SC., PH.D.
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.
Mary Rogan, LL.B., M.A., PH.D.
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.Sc. (Pharm.), M.Sc., M.P.S.I.
Astrid Sasse, Staatssexamen Pharmazie, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.
Matthew Saunders, B.Sc., M.Sc., PH.D.
Eoin Scanlan, B.Sc., PH.D.
Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES
Michelle Share, B.A., M.A., M.ED., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.Sc. (Comp.), M.A., MICS
Sarah Sheridan, M.A., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.Sc., PH.D
Sinead Smith, B.Sc., PH.D.
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.Sc., M.A., PH.D.
Anne Michelle Spirtos, B.Sc. (Curt. Occ.), M.Sc.
Peter Stone, M.A., PH.D.
Glenn David Strong, B.Sc., M.A.
Lorraine Swords, B.A., M.Psych.Sc., PH.D.
Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL.
Frédérique Vallières, B.Sc., M.Sc., P.G.DIP. STATS
Dmytro Volin, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Ema Vyroubalova, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
John Waldron, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D.
Tom Walker, B.A., D.Phil.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Eric Weitz, B.F.A., M.A., PH.D.
Arthur White, B.A., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
Diana Wilson, M.A., M.Sc.
Henry Windle, B.Sc., PH.D.
Alice Witney, B.Sc., M.A., PH.D.
Michael Wycherley, B.Sc., M.Sc., PH.D.
Jason Wyse, B.Sc., PH.D.
Liwen Xiao, B.Eng., PH.D., M.I.E.I., M.I.W.S.
Hongzhou Zhang, B.Sc., M.Sc., PH.D.
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Other Office Holders

Community Liaison Officer
1.10.05  Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Steward

Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors
4.7.16  Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

Special Advisor to the Provost & President on India and Sri Lanka

Director of the Botanic Garden
1.10.11  John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

Botanic Garden’s Administrator
1.8.90  Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Curator of the Herbarium
1.10.83  John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

Editor of Hermathena
1.12.15  Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. ‘DIRECTOR OF ...’. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form ‘Professor ...’ and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991 may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a ‘†’ (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). Members of staff with contracts of indefinite duration are shown with a date of appointment and a ‘†’ (other than Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column ‘Appointed’: this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Dean

Faculty Administrator

Director of Strategic Projects

1.2.12 Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), M.A., PH.D. (YALE)

Trinity Business School

Head/Dean of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)
Director of Research (2015-17)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School Administrative Manager
1.12.05 Pamela Hennessy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.SC. (MGMT)

Professor of Business Studies (1979)
Professor of International Business (1999)
[vacant]
Professor of International Business and Development (2006)

Professor in Operations Management (Research)
1.8.01 Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.)

Professor in Finance

Professor in Business Studies

Associate Professors in Business Studies
1.10.98 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS
1.10.15 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.
1.9.16 Kristian Myrseth, B.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (CHIC.)

Associate Professor in Human Resource Management

Associate Professor in Organisational Behaviour
1.10.08 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)

Associate Professor in Marketing
1.8.15 Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management
1.8.15 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Associate Professor in Accounting and Finance
18.11.15 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship and General Management
1.11.16 Paul Ryan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professors in Business Studies
1.10.96 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.10.07 Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
8.9.08 Aleksandar Sevicić, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)
1.9.12 † Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
1.9.13 † Jenny Berrill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
† Elaine Laing, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Marta O’Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in International Strategic Management
† Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy
† Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour
Ussher Assistant Professor in Entrepreneurship and Innovation
† Majella Giblin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of the M.B.A. Programme
3.8.15 † Michael Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.
Assistant Professor in Business Studies (Part-time)

* Pearse Colbert, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.M.A., F.C.C.A.

Professor Emeritus


Visiting Professors

Daniel Howard, B.A. (OHIO WESLEYAN), M.S.S.A. (CASE W.RESERVE), M.A. (OHIO STATE), PH.D. (OHIO STATE)

Gerard Hughes, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.

Peter Kelly, M.A. (CAR.), M.B.A. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D. (LOND. BUS.)

Adjunct Professors in Business Studies

Leo Francis Goodstadt, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.

Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)

John Rowland Healy, B.A.

William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.

Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Seán Melly, B.A., B.B.S., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)


Ruairi Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting


Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies


Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.


Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)

Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.

Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)

Visiting Research Fellows in Business Studies

1.1.12 Anne Graham-Cagney, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A. (KEELE), PH.D.

1.7.15 Nicholas Acheson, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (ULSTER), C.Q.S.W. (OXON.)

1.9.15 Shiyu Liu, B.A. (HARBIN I.T.), M.A. (HARBIN I.T.), M.PHIL. (HARBIN I.T.)

School of Drama, Film and Music

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-17)


Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-18)


Director of Research (2016-18)


School Administrative Manager


DRAMA

Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Associate Professor in Drama Studies

Associate Professor in Theatre Studies

Assistant Professor in Drama Studies and Head of Drama (2015-18)
1.10.92 Christine Margaret Poulter, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., LEEDS)

Assistant Professors in Drama Studies
2.1.07 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
† Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTH-WESTERN), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Film Studies

John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Screenwriting
† Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

Honorary Professor
Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Professor Emeritus
† Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Sinead Cuthbert
Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)
Briain Vahey, DIP. FINE ART ANIMATION SCULPTURE (N.C.E.A.)
Michael West, B.A.

Theatre Manager

Technical Manager
Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)

MUSIC
Professorship of Music (1764)
[vacant]

Associate Professor in Music and Head of Music (2016-19)
16.6.10 Simon John Trezise, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professor in Music
1.10.06 † Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Music
1.9.15 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Sonic Arts
† Nicholas Brown, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)
1.10.00 * Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.
1.1.10 * Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.

Adjunct Professors in Music
Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Roger Doyle
Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)
Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (h.c. LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (h.c. D.I.T.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Music
Daniel Trueman, B.A. (CARLETON COLLEGE), M.M. (CINC.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
School of Education

Head of School
3.7.13

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-17)
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)

Director of Research (2015-17)
Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.SC., PH.D.

School Administrative Manager
31.1.07
Paula Uhel, B.A. (OPEN)

Professorship of Education (1905)
[vacant]

Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)
[vacant]

Professor in Education
1.10.15

Associate Professors in Education
1.10.12

1.10.14
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
† Colette Murphy, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.ED. (BELF.), M.ED. (BELF.), PH.D. (BANGOR)

Assistant Professors in Education
1.10.01
Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C’NELL.), PH.D. (C’NELL.)
1.10.05
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.10.06
Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.
1.2.07
David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)
1.10.08
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.08
Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.SC., PH.D.
11.10.12 † Marita Kerin, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.MUS.ED. (GEORGIA STATE)
1.10.13 † Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)
† Paula Flynn, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
† Melanie Ní Dhuiinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Noel O’Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
† Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
† Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
† Maija Salokanges, B.A. (HELSINKI), M.A. (HELSINKI)
† Natasha Spassiani, B.SC. (YORK), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (ILL.)

Assistant Professor in Mathematics Education
† Mark Prendergast, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education
1.9.15
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Adjunct Professors
Anne O’Gara, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ST., PH.D.
Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)

Supervisors and Adjunct Assistant Professors in Education
Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.
Keith Spencer, B.A. (SHEFF.), M.ED. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED. (LEEDS)

Visiting Professors in Education
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows in Education

6.7.15  Aida Idris, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.B.A. (OHIO), PH.D. (U.M. MALAYSIA)
1.9.15  Karin Bacon, B.ED., M.ED., D.ED.
1.9.15  Una Budd, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.9.15  Seán Delaney, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (HARV.), PH.D. (MICH.)
1.9.15  Fiona Faulkner, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.9.15  Gerry Harvey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), D.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.
1.9.15  Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.
1.9.15  Karen NiChlochasaigh, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.9.15  Barbara O’Toole, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (NOTT.), M.A. (E. LOND.), ED.D. (D.C.U.)
1.9.15  Patricia Slevin, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.SC., B.A. (D.I.T.), D.ED.
1.9.15  Julie UiChoistealbha, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (D.C.U.), D.ED.
1.9.15  David Wilson, B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
21.9.15  Dee McGarry, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Registrar of the School of Education (2015-17)
Melanie Ni Dhuinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

School of English

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2012-17)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-18)

Director of Research (2015-18)

School Administrative Manager
Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)

Professorship of English Literature (1867)
[vacant]

Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)
[vacant]

Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)

Professors in English


Associate Professor in English and Head of English (2015-18)
**Associate Professors in English**


5.9.16 **Ian Sansom**, B.A. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

**Assistant Professors in English**


1.10.05 **Melanie Otto**, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)

6.2.06 **Alice Jorgensen**, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)

1.9.07 **Brian Clifford**, B.A. (MICH.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (EMORY)

1.9.07 † **Deirdre Madden**, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)

1.10.08 **Bernice Mary Murphy**, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.


1.9.14 † **Padraic Whyte**, B.A., PH.D.

† **Clare Clarke**, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

† **Rosamund Lavan**, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

† **Mark Sweetnam**, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

† **Ema Vyroubalova**, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature**

1.9.14 **Brendan O’Connell**, B.A., PH.D.

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Children’s Literature**

† **Jane Suzanne Carroll**, B.A., PH.D.

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Writing**

1.1.15 **Tom Walker**, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature**

† **Mark Faulkner**, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

**Professor Emeritus**

† **Nicholas Grene**, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

**Adjunct Professors in English**

Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPÆA, Fellow emeritus

Brenda Silver, B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Jonathan Simon Williams, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (N.U.I.)

**Adjunct Assistant Professor in English**

Helen Conrad-O’Briain, B.A. (STEUBENVILLE, OHIO), M.M.S. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D.

**Visiting Academic**

Jeff Sharlet, B.A. (HAMPSHIRE)

**Research Fellows in English**


31.8.15 **Emily Yasmin O’Brien**, B.A., PH.D. (Government of Ireland)


**Visiting Research Fellows in English**

1.10.87 **Angela Rosa Barone**, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (h.c. N.U.I.)

30.6.04 **Lucy Madeline Collins**, B.A., PH.D.

1.7.06 **Maria Anita Stefanelli**, DOTT. LETT. (VENICE), M.LITT. (STRATH.), PH.D. (EDIN.)


13.12.10 **Piotr Sadowski**, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), PH.D. (WARSAW)

3.12.12 **Paul Durcan**, LITT.D. (h.c.)

12.4.13 **Anne-Marie D’Arcy**, M.A., PH.D.


1.9.13 **Margaret Robson**, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)

1.11.14 **Gerard Kieran Hynes**, B.A., PH.D.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

1.11.14 Katherine Ellen Roddy, B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), M.LITT. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D.
1.17.15 Deirdre McFeely, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
1.8.15 Dolores McLaughlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
24.8.15 Wendy Mooney, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 Valeria Cavalli, B.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 Dorothea Depner, B.A. (BAYREUTH), M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.7.15 Deirdre McFeely, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
1.8.15 Dolores McLaughlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 Wendy Mooney, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 Valeria Cavalli, B.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 Dorothea Depner, B.A. (BAYREUTH), M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 Carlo Gebler, B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)
1.9.15 Ian Kinane, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 Amy Prendergast, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
1.9.15 Guy Woodward, M.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
5.2.16 Sarah Cleary, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

School of Histories and Humanities

1.7.13 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (term expires 2017)
1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
1.9.07 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

CLASSICS

Regius Professor of Greek (1761)
1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.
1.9.05 Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)
1.10.02 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.) , F.T.C.D. (2014)
1.9.07 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Honorary Professor of Classics


Adjunct Professor in Classics

Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (h.c.)

Research Fellows in Classics

Andreas Serafim, B.A. (CYPRUS), M.A. (TEXAS), PH.D. (LOND.) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.15 Yvona Trnka-Amrhein, B.A. (HARV.), M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D. (HARV.) (Irish Research Council)
1.11.16 Kevin McGee, B.A. (N.U.I., DUBL.), PH.D.

School Administrative Manager

28.11.05 Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Visiting Research Fellows in Classics
1.9.10 Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.))
1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)

Modern Greek Lector (1)

HISTORY
Erasmus Smith’s Professor of Modern History (1762)
Lecky Professorship of History (1913)
[vacant]
Bank of Ireland Professor of Contemporary Irish History (1999)
Professor of European History (2008)
Professor of Early Modern History and Historiography (2012)
Professor of Environmental History (2014)
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)
Professor of Modern History (2015)
Professor in Medieval History
Professors in Modern History
1.10.15 Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Professor in Modern History and Head of History (2016-19)
Associate Professor in Medieval History
1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Associate Professors in Modern History
Mark Pigott Associate Professor in U.S. History
1.10.15 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
Assistant Professors in Modern History
Assistant Professor in Chinese History
† Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
Assistant Professors in Medieval History
† Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D.
† Thomas Smith, B.A. (KENT), M.A. (KENT), PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nineteenth-Century History: Ireland, Britain and the Empire

Footnote: Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Environmental History**
† Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Early Medieval History**
† Immo Warnjęs, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

**Research Fellows in History**
30.6.15 Mahon Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Humanities in the European Research Area*)
1.1.16 Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*European Research Council*)
1.4.16 David Brown, B.A. (*Irish Manuscripts Commission*)

**Visiting Research Fellows in History**
6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.
1.9.07 Tom Bartlett, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.
1.9.07 John Morrël, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
1.10.10 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.
12.11.10 Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
1.7.11 Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.10.11 Charles John Benson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. IN LIB. STUD. (BELF.)
1.10.11 Linda Kiernan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.10.11 Sylvie Kleinman, M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
1.18.15 Ann Imelda Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), AMST., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
1.10.15 Linzi Elizabeth Simpson, B.A.
1.2.16 Patrick Joyce, B.A. (KEELE), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
14.6.16 Tara Windsor, B.A. (BIRM.), M.PHIL. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
1.8.16 Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.

**HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE**

**Professorship of the History of Art (1985)**
[vacant]

**Associate Professors in the History of Art**

**Assistant Professor in the History of Art and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2016-19)**
1.10.06 † Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.

**Assistant Professor in the History of Art**
1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)

**Ussher Assistant Professor in the History of Medieval Art**
1.9.14 Laura Cleaver, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

**Adjunct Assistant Professor in the History of Art**
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.

**Research Fellows in the History of Art**
1.3.14 Anne-Julie Clémence Lafaye, B.A. (ROUEN), M.A. (PARIS IV), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

**Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art**
1.7.08 Anatole Tchikine, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.11 Eimear O’Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

14.10.15 Colleen Thomas, B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (N. CAROLINA), PH.D.
Photographic and Slide Librarian
Ruth Mary Sheehy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES
Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women’s Studies
1.9.12 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Extramural Administrator
19.5.08 † Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.
IT Co-ordinator

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)
Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-17)
Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R’DG.)
Director of Research (2015-17)
Rojah Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
School Administrative Manager
18.9.06 Jacqueline Carol Sharpe, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., DIP. SOCIOLOGY (OPEN)

FRENCH
Professorship of French (1776)
[vacant]
Associate Professor in French
Assistant Professor in French and Head of French (2016-18)
1.10.94 Claire Laudet, L. ÉS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M. ÉS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M.A., DOCT. (3rd CYCLE) (PARIS X)

Assistant Professors in French
1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, MAÎTRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)
1.9.15 Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAÎTRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies
Professor Emeritus
†David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), Fellow emeritus
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus

Visiting Research Fellow
Marjorie Deleuze, B.A. (VALENCIENNES), PH.D. (LILLE III)
French Assistants (3)

GERMANIC STUDIES
Professor of German (1776)
Professor in German
Associate Professor in Business German
Assistant Professors in German
1.9.08 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)
† Joachim Kolb, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.C.I.L.
Assistant Professors in German (Part-time)
1.10.99 * Katrin Eberbach, M.A.
1.10.01 * Brigitte Morrogh, B.A., M.PHIL.
DAAD Lektor
† Daniel Pust, STAATSEXAMEN (KONSTANZ)
Austrian Lektor
† Michael Hofer, M.A. (VIENNA)

HISPANIC STUDIES
Professorship of Spanish (1926)
[vacant]
Assistant Professor in Spanish and Head of Hispanic Studies (2014-17)
1.10.01 Susana Bayó Belenguer, M.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Spanish
1.9.08 Katerina Garcia, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)
1.9.15 Ciara O’Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
† Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)
Spanish Assistants (3)

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES
Professorship of Irish (1840)
[vacant]
Professor of Early Irish (1996) and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages
Assistant Professors in Irish
1.10.97 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)
1.9.07 Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)
Research Fellow
1.10.15 Nicole Johanna Bernartina Volmering, M.A. (RADBOUD UNIV.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. OLD IRISH (Irish Research Council)

ITALIAN
Associate Professor in Italian and Head of Italian (2016-17)
Assistant Professor in Italian
4.9.00 Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor
†Enrica Maria Ferrara, DOTT. LETT. (NAPLES), PH.D. (R'DG.)

Visiting Academic
John Barnes, M.A. (OXON.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Italian
1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (h.c. N.U.I.)

12.7.06 Clare Estelle Lapraik Guest, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. HIST. ART (OXON.)

4.1.10 Peter Sirr, B.A., M.LITT.

Italian Assistant (1)

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

Assistant Professor in Biblical Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2015-18)
13.9.99 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Jewish Studies
1.10.06 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Islamic Civilisations
1.10.12 Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Erlington Research Fellow
1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (Erlington Fund)

Visiting Research Fellow

The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture
The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997)
[vacant]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES

Associate Professor in Russian
1.10.02 Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (Michaelmas Term 2016-17)
1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (Hilary Term and Trinity Term 2016-17)
2.10.00 * Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)

Assistant Professor in Russian
1.7.92 John Damian Murray, B.A., PH.D.

Thomas Brown Assistant Professor
†Aneta Stepień, M.A. (WARSAW)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Ewa Stańczyk, M.A. (ŁÓDŹ), PH.D. (MANC.)

Jana van der Ziel Fischerová, B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellow in Ukranian Studies

Polish Assistant (1)

Russian Assistant (1)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Associate Professor in Comparative Literature/Literary Translation and Head of Germanic Studies (2016-17)
Assistant Professor in European Studies
1.9.08 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Ussher Assistant Professor in Literary Translation
†James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

School of Law

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-17)
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-17)
Director of Research (2015-17)
Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
School Administrative Manager
23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)

Regius Professor of Laws (1668)
1.1.15 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professorship of Laws (1977)
[vacant]
McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)
Professor of Public Law (2012)
Reid Professorship of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)
1.10.96 Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2005), Barrister-at-Law
Professor in Law
Associate Professors in Law
1.10.06 Rosemary Ann Byrne, B.A. (COL.), J.D. (HARV.)
1.10.12 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law
22.3.16 Mary Rogan, LL.B., M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Assistant Professors in Law
1.10.79 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

---

2 Founded for present holder only.
3 The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


1.10.07  Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor

1.10.07  Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

1.9.12  Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.

1.9.14  David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

6.10.14  Giuseppe Mazzotti, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)

†  David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Media and Digital Communications Law

1.9.13  Ailbhe Grainne O’Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

Ussher Assistant Professor in Information Technology Law

†  Andelka Phillips, M.A. (AUCK.), PH.D. (OXON.)

DAAD Lektor in Law and German

[vacant]

Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)

1.10.07  *  Patricia Brazil, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

Assistant Professor in Clinical Legal Education (Part-time)

*  David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

Honorary Professor

William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D. Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Professors in Law


Kieran Bradley, B.A., LL.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law


Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (h.c. W. & L.), Barrister-at-Law, Fellow emeritus

John Keller Temple Lang, M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (h.c. LUND), Solicitor

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law

Eva Barrett, LL.B. (LIMERICK), Solicitor

Alan Brady, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law

Sandrine Brisset, L. ÉS LETTRES (RENNES II), L. ÉS ANGLAIS (RENNES II), MAÎTRISE (RENNES II), D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D. (PARIS III/D.C.U.)

Naoise Gaffney, M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)

James Gallen, LL.B., LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D.

Shelley Horan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law

Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., Solicitor

Ewa Komorek, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), Rechtsanwalt

Don MacLean, B.A. (DELAWARE), M.B.A. (COL.), LL.M., J.D. (HOFSTRA), Attorney-at-Law

Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law

Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

Eoin O’Connor, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

Geoffrey O’Farrell, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law


Thomas Shaw, B.A. (WASH.), B.S. (SEATTLE PACIFIC), J.D. (CONCORD), Attorney-at-Law

Colin Smith, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

Julien Sterck, LL.B. (KENT), MAÎTRISE (BORDEAUX IV), D.E.A. (PARIS X)


Visiting Research Fellow

1.7.14  Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law

Calendar 2016-17  F15
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2011-17)
Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)
Director of Research (2014-18)
School Administrative Manager

1.1.06 Dara Ó Síocháin

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES
Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999)
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2014-17)

1.10.12 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology

1.10.99 Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.03 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
1.10.15 †Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics

Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology

1.9.14 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.
21.9.15 Vania DeAguiar, B.SC. (UNIV. ALGARVE), M.SC. (GRON./POTSDAM), PH.D. (TRENTO)
Assistant Professor in Psychology

8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Clinical Speech and Language Studies (Part-time)
* Francesca La Morgia, B.A. (ROME), M.PHIL., PH.D. (O.C.U.)
* Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Speech and Language Studies

Alic Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
Triona Sweeney, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D.
Regional Placement Facilitators
* Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.
* Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)
Practice Tutors (7)

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES
Professor in Linguistics

Professor in Phonetics

Sam Lam Associate Professor in Chinese Studies
Associate Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics

Associate Professor in Speech Science

16.6.10 Christer Erwin Gobl , M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)
Assistant Professors in Applied Linguistics

1.10.12 Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (DUBL., PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
20.8.15 Sarah O’Brien, B.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources and Assistant Professor in Applied Linguistics

1.9.01 Breffni O’Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Computational Linguistics and Head of the Centre (2014-17)


Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Speech and Language Technology

† Neasa NiChiaráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor

Brian Nolan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

Visiting Academics

John Blair, A.B. (BROWN), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (BROWN)
Jerusha McCormack, B.A. (WELLESLEY COLLEGE), M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)
Guimei Michelle Xie, B.A. (FUZHOU), M.A. (UNIV. OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, BEIJING)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.10.07 Pádraig Ó Riagáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
3.10.13 Keiko Inoue, M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.1.16 Larissa Aronin, B.A. (M.A.P.S.), M.A. (M.A.P.S.), PH.D. (M.A.P.S.)

Senior Technical Officer

John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

Professor in Deaf Studies and Director of the Centre

Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies

1.9.06 † Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
1.9.06 † Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.
21.9.12 * Teresa Lynch, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING

* Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING

Visiting Academic

Tobias Haug, M.ED. (BOSTON), PH.D. (HAMBURG)

Project Manager

1.11.11 † John Bosco Conama, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Psychology

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)

Director of Research (2014-18)

School Administrative Manager

1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)

Professorship of Psychology (1968) [vacant]
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)


[ vacant ]

Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)

Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement)

Professor of Global Health (2012)

Professor in Psychology

Associate Professors in Psychology


Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course
1.10.02 † Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)

Associate Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D.Couns.Psych. Course

4 Founded for present holder only.

1.10.04 † Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), D.PSYCH. (MIDDX.), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)

4 Founded for present holder only.

1.10.08 † Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.06 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.08 Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R’DG.), PH.D. (R’DG.)

† Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professor/Co-ordinator of the International Doctorate in Global Health

† Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology

25.3.09 † Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Associate Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology


Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology

1.5.10 * Charlotte Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)

Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Supervision

1.10.03 † Mary Creaner, B.REL.SC. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), D.PSYCH. (MIDDX.), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)

Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology

1.9.04 † Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.

Assistant Professor and Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis

† Olive Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging

† Clare Kelly, B.A., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats
Ussher Assistant Professor in Social Neuroscience

1.1.15 Redmond O’Connell, B.A., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats
Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)

15.9.08 * Maeve Bracken, B.Sc. (Ulster), Ph.D. (Ulster)
Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies

Assistant Professor Clinical Psychology

Assistant Professors in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)

1.10.11 * Susan Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc.
Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)

* Siobhan Corrigan, B.Sc. (Ulster), M.Sc. (Sheff.), Ph.D.
Professor Emeritus

† Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.Sc. (Glasc.), M.A., M.Phil. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PsyChol., M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)

Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)

* Mary Fell, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Dubl., N.U.I.)
Adjunct Professors in Psychology

Karen Ballard, R.G.N., B.Sc. (Sur.), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
John Foxe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.Sc. (Iona College), M.S. (Yeshiva), Ph.D. (Yeshiva)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology

Hugh Garavan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (Bowling Green (Ohio)), Ph.D. (Bowling Green (Ohio))

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology

Joshua Henk Balsters, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Massimiliano Bianchi, Ph.D. (Nott.)
Rita Honan, B.A. (Mass.), M.Ed. (Flor. Atlantic), Ph.D. (Miami), B.C.B.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology


Visiting Academics

Peter Hegarty, B.A., Ph.D. (Stan.)

Research Assistant Professors in Psychology

† Sabina Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (NEIL/Atlantic Philanthropies)
† Marian Tsanov, M.D. (Medical University Sofia), Dr.Phil. (Bochum) (Wellcome Trust)

Research Fellows in Psychology

1.4.08 Maria Chiara Leva, Laurea (Bologna), Ph.D. (Politecnico di Milano) (E.C.)
17.6.13 Maria Pertl, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats (Medical Research Charities Group/Health Research Board)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

21.10.13 Tiziana Carmen Callari, LAUREA IN PSICOLOGIA (TURIN), LAUREA IN LINGUE (TURIN), DIP. MGT. (HELYOS), DOTTORATO (TURIN) (E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology

9.3.12 Sinéad McNally, B.A., PH.D.


1.5.13 Haasheem Mannan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (KANSAS), P.G. DIP. SPECIAL EDUCATION (SPASTICS SOCIETY OF TAMILNADU)

1.2.14 Marie Ward, B.A., PH.D. (DIP. SPIRITUAL DIRECTION (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. STATS

1.5.16 Rhona Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

2.8.16 Margaret Ryan, B.A., PH.D.
Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Lisa Mary Gilroy
Technical Officer
Ensar Hadziselimovic

Confederal School of Religions, Peace Studies and Theology

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-17)
Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-17)
David Shepherd, B.A. (GASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Director of Research (2016-17)
[vacant]

School Administrative Manager


RELGIONS AND THEOLOGY

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Hebrew (1724)
[vacant]

Professorship of Theology (1980)
[vacant]

Professor in Theology and Head of Religions and Theology (2013-19)


Assistant Professor in Early Christianity
† Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion
† Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Classical Islamic Religious Thought and Dialogue
† Damien Janos, B.A. (MCG.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (MCG.)

Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History
John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP. ED. (N.U.I.)

Dungannon and Beresford Assistant Professor in Theology (Part-time)
*

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Patrick Claffey, M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Gesa Thiessen, B.A. (TÜBINGEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN)
Professor of Ecumenics (2005)
Associate Professor in World Christianity and Interfaith Studies

Norbert Hintersteiner, M.A. (SALZBURG), DR.THEOL. (PHILOSOPICH-THEOLOGISCHE HOCHSCHULE ST. GEORGEN)
Assistant Professor in Ecumenics and Head of the Irish School of Ecumenics (2016-19)

Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Course

Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Course

Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies

Iain Atack, B.A., M.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professors in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation

†David Mitchell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Comparative/Interreligious Ethics

†Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)
Assistant Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course

†Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors

Yaser Alashqar, B.A. (AL-AZHAR), M.A. (COVENTRY), PH.D.
Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)
Dong Jin Kim, B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D. (U.N.K.S. KOREA)
Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)
Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)
Research Fellows

Bill McSweeney, B.A. (ESSEX), B.PHIL. (YORK), PH.D. (I.S.E. Trust)
Maja Halilovic-Pastuvic, B.S. (OPEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (E.C.)
Visiting Research Fellows

John D’Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), Fellow emeritus
Robin Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Michael Cowan, B.S. (LOYOLA (ILL.)), M.A. (OHIO STATE, SAINT JOHN’S UNIV.), PH.D. (OHIO STATE)
Assistant Librarian

LOYOLA INSTITUTE
Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012)

Assistant Professor in Systematic Theology, Head of the Loyola Institute and Director (2016-19)

Associate Director
‡Cornelius Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (SANT’ ANSELMO, ROME), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament

David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors


STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
Adjunct Assistant Professors

Maurice John Elliott, B.TH., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute)
Patrick Comerford, B.D. (MAYNOOTH), P.G. DIP. ECUM.
Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)
[vacant]
Assistant Professor in New Testament
1.9.07 Benjamin Wold, M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)
Visiting Research Fellow
1.9.16 Nathália Queiroz, B.A. (U.F.G. BRAZIL), M.A. (U.F.G. BRAZIL), PH.D. (U.F.G. BRAZIL)

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy
Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-17)
Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-18)
Director of Research (2016-18)
Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)
School Administrative Manager
9.7.12 Olive Donnelly, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A.

ECONOMICS
Whately Professor of Political Economy (1832)
Professorship of Economics (2005)
[vacant]
[vacant]
Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)\(^5\)
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Economics and Head of Economics (2015-18)
16.6.10 Francis Thomas O’Toole, B.A., MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)
Associate Professors in Economics
Assistant Professors in Economics
1.9.07 Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)

\(^5\) Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.9.07</td>
<td>Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.08</td>
<td>Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.12</td>
<td>Agustin Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.12</td>
<td>† Vaaghan Galstyan, B.A. (YEREVAN STATE), M.A. (C.E.U.), PH.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.12</td>
<td>Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.13</td>
<td>Fadi Hassan, B.A. (PAVIA), M.A. (PAVIA), M.SC. (LOND.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.12</td>
<td>† Andrea Guariso, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.12</td>
<td>† Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.12</td>
<td>† Davide Romelli, B.SC. (MILAN), M.SC. (MILAN, CERGY-PONTOISE), PH.D. (CERGY-PONTOISE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.12</td>
<td>† Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Assistant Professor in Economic Policy**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.9.12</td>
<td>† Martina Kirchberger, M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Honorary Professors of Economics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Adjunct Professors in Economics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MIC. STATE), PH.D. (MIC. STATE)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentin Bertsch, DIPLOM (KARLSRUHE), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Callan, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fingleton, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Gorecki, M.A. (QU.), PH.D. (LOND.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ide Kearney, PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martina Lawless, B.A., M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seán Lyons, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seamus McGuinness, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamish McRae, M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iulia Siedschlag, M.SC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), DR. RER. OEC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Sutherland, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c. BATH, DUBL., EXE., NOTT., N.U.I., RDG., ST LOUIS, SUFFOLK), PH.D. (h.c. D.C.U.), D.UNIV. (h.c. OPEN), D.COM.SC. (h.c. COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS), Barrister, Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-at-Law</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adele Bergin, B.A., M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (N.U.I)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Adjunct Assistant Professors in Economics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elish Kelly, B.A., PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pete Lunn, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Research Fellows in Economics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.9.11</td>
<td>Claudia Aravena Novielli, B.A. (CONCEPCIÓN), M.SC. (CONCEPCIÓN), PH.D. (BELF.) (Higher Education Authority)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Visiting Research Fellows in Economics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.12.04</td>
<td>Patrick Joseph Martin Waldron, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (PENN.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.12.10</td>
<td>Valeria di Cosmo, LAUREA (PAVIA), PH.D. (ROMA TRE)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.9.12</td>
<td>Conor Mark O'Toole, B.A., M.SC. (ECON), PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4.13</td>
<td>Rossana Merola, DOCTORAT (LOUVAIN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

7.5.13  Niall McInerney, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

PHILOSOPHY

Professorship of Moral Philosophy (1837)
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Philosophy and Head of Philosophy (2015-18)
Associate Professors in Philosophy
1.10.04  James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
1.10.06  Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Assistant Professors in Philosophy
1.8.10  Antti Kauppinen, M.SOC.SC. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (HELSINKI)

Uscher Assistant Professor in Berkeley Studies
† Kenneth Pearce, B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor
† Simone Marini, LAUREA (ROME), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Visiting Research Fellows
1.9.15  Robert Grant, B.A. (NFLD.), PH.D.
1.9.15  Georg Urich, B.A., PH.D.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Professorship of Political Science (1960)
[vacant]
Professor of Comparative Politics (2006)6 and Head of Political Science (2015-18)
Professor of Quantitative Social Sciences (2007)6
Professor in Political Science
Associate Professor in Political Science
1.10.06  Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)
Assistant Professors in Political Science
1.10.11  † Jacqueline Hayden, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
† Michelle D’Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Constantine Boussalis, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT), PH.D. (CLAREMONT)
Uscher Assistant Professor in Political Science (Political Theory)
1.9.14  Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Uscher Assistant Professor in Global Politics
† Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN)
Visiting Academic

SOCIIOLOGY

Professor of Sociology (1974)

6Founded for present holder only.
Associate Professor in Sociology and Head of Sociology (2012-18)


Assistant Professors in Sociology

1.10.96 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.1.06 Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
1.9.06 Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)
1.10.11 † Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.16 † David Ralph, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict

† David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Adjunct Professors in Sociology

Frances McGinness, D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Helen Russell, D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Emer Smyth, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Dorothy Watson, M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Sociology


Adjunct Assistant Professors in Sociology

Selina McCoy, PH.D. (BELF.)

Research Fellows in Sociology


Visiting Research Fellow in Sociology

1.6.11 Léan McMahon, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Social Work and Social Policy

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-18)


Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-18)

Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Director of Research (2014-17)

Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.)

School Administrative Manager

10.9.12 Jennifer O’Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Professor of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)


Professor in Social Policy and Ageing

1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professor in Social Policy


Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the B.S.S. Programme

† Michael Feely, B.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)

Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme

7.8.07 Erma O’Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.

Assistant Professors in Social Work

1.10.01 Patricia Anne Walsh, B.S.S., PH.D., DIP.S.W. (LOND.), C.Q.S.W.
18.9.02 † Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

**1.10.02** Gloria Mary Kirwan, B.S.S., M.A., M.LITT., M.SC. (ST.), C.Q.S.W.

**1.9.03** †Maeve Foreman, M.LITT., DIP.S.W. (N. LOND.)


**1.9.16** Stanley Houston, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (BELF.)

* Assistant Professor in Social Work and Co-ordinator of Fieldwork


**1.10.05** Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.

* Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Disability Studies

**1.10.07** Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

**1.10.07** †Edurne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)

* Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Disability Studies

**1.10.05** * Patrick O’Dea, B.S.S., M.A., N.Q.S.W.

**1.10.05** Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Disability Studies

**1.10.05** †Roy McConkey, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (MANC.)

**1.10.05** Adjunct Professor

**1.10.05** James Williams, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

**1.10.05** Adjunct Associate Professor

**1.10.05** Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Q.LD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)

**1.10.05** Adjunct Assistant Professors

**1.10.05** Simon Brooke, M.A. (CANTAB.), P.G.DIP. SOC. ADMIN. (LOND.)

**1.10.05** Martin McCormack, B.S.S., M.A. (DUBL., I.P.A.), PROF.DIP. MANAGING I.T. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), N.Q.S.W.

**1.10.12** Mairead Doyle, B.SC. (LOND.), D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES

**1.8.15** Caroline O’Nolan, B.A., PH.D., F.C.A.

**8.9.15** Conor McMahon, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

**1.11.15** Laura Arnau-Sabatés, B.A. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)


**1.11.15** Paul Sargent, M.LITT., M.S.C., PH.D.

INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT

Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)


See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.

OTHER APPOINTMENT IN THE FACULTY

Ireland Professor of Poetry

Appointed

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Dean
Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education
Faculty Administrator
25.11.13 Sandra Kavanagh, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (MANC.)

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

Head of School
2.7.11 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D. (second term expires 2017)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-18)
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)
Director of Research (2016-18)
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
School Administrative Manager
† Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

BIOCHEMISTRY
Professor of Biochemistry (1960)
Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2011-17)
Associate Professors in Biochemistry
1.10.12 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.14 Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
1.10.15 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)
Associate Professor in Neuroscience
1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Neuroscience
† Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry
1.10.15 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry and Academic Co-ordinator
1.7.09 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Cancer Biology
† David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Assistant Professor in Metabolism/Enzymology
13.6.16 James Murray, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (OPEN)
Assistant Professor in Glycobiology
† Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)
Professor Emeritus
† David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Biochemistry
Andrew Knox, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Michael Neil McMillen, M.A., PH.D.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Visiting Academics

James Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Elizabeth Ryan, Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Biochemistry

17.7.05 Darren Fayne, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Fellows in Biochemistry

1.1.02 Glynis Robinson, B.A. (Open), Ph.D.

1.4.05 Seema Nathwani, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Children’s Leukaemia Research Project)

12.7.10 Colm Boland, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), Ph.D. (National Institute of Health)

1.9.10 Susan Carpenter, B.A., Ph.D. (Health Research Board)

1.4.11 Tania Bezak, B.Sc. (Dund.), Ph.D. (Dund.) (Higher Education Authority)


1.10.13 Andrew Greg McDonald, B.A., Ph.D., M.R.S.C. (Marie Curie Actions)

1.1.14 Eamon Laird, B.Sc. (Ulster), Ph.D. (Ulster) (Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine)

1.3.14 Niamh O’Boyle, B.Sc. (Pharm), Ph.D., M.P.S.I. (Irish Research Council)

1.1.15 William Nicholas Jagoe, B.A., Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.1.15 Elizabeth Taglauer, M.D. (Kansas), Ph.D. (Kansas) (Irish Research Council/ Science Foundation Ireland)

1.1.15 Yongjing Xie, B.Eng. (Shenyang Pharmaceutical Univ.), M.Sc. (Shenyang Pharmaceutical Univ.), Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

17.4.15 Susan Kathleen Fetics, B.S. (N.Y.), M.S. (Georgetown), Ph.D. (N. Carolina State)

1.10.15 Gerard Esteban, B.Sc. (U.A. Barcelona), M.Sc. (Barcelona), Ph.D. (U.A. Barcelona) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

18.1.16 Lena Fischer, Diplom (Tübingen), Dr. rer. nat. (Tübingen) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.2.16 Ana Belen Lopez Rodriguez, B.Sc. (Madrid), M.Sc. (U.A. Madrid), Ph.D. (Madrid) (Wellcome Trust)

1.4.16 Dieter Waschbusch, Diplom (Mainz), Ph.D. (Bonn) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry

1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., Ph.D.

2.9.13 Pikyee Ma, B.Sc. (Leeds), M.Res. (Leeds), Ph.D. (Leeds)

1.2.14 Soyoung Min, Ph.D. (Purdue)

1.1.15 Eduardo Garcia-Urdiales, B.A. (Oviedo, Spain), Ph.D. (Oviedo, Spain)

IMMUNOLOGY

Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001) ¹


Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006) ²


Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology (2011-17)


Professor in Immunology and Course Co-ordinator


Associate Professors in Immunology


1.6.16 Lydia Lynch, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Immunology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. in Immunology

13.6.16 Nigel Stevenson, B.Sc. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Belf.)

¹ Founded for present holder only.

² See also under School of Medicine.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Ussher Assistant Professors in Immunology

† Frederick Sheedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation
† Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology
† Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology

Annie Curtis, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Andrew Thomas Lloyd, B.A., PH.D. (BOSTON)
David Lynn, B.A., M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in Immunology

1.7.02 Eva Margareta Palsson McDermot, M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.02 Anne McGettrick-Dillon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
1.12.06 Michael Carty, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.07 Caroline Sutton, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
11.4.11 * Laura Madrigal-Estebas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (U.C. MADRID) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Other Appointments in the School

Honorary Professors

Bruce Alan Beutler, B.A. (CALIF.), M.D. (CALIF.), DR.MED. (h.c. T.U. MUNICH)
Peter Charles Doherty, B.V.SC. (QLD.), M.V.SC. (QLD.), PH.D. (EDIN.), D.V.SC. (h.c. QLD.), D.SC. (h.c. A.N.U., U.A. BARCELONA, BERN, EDIN., GUELPH, ILL., LATROBE, LOND., MC G., MICH. STATE, N. CAROLINA STATE, PENN., TUFTS, U.T. SYD., WARSAW A.U.), D.MED.SC. (h.c. Rhodes College), D.PH. (h.c. KYORIN)
Jules Hoffmann, M. ES SCIENCES (STAS.), DOCTORAT (STAS.), DR.MED. (h.c. T.U. MUNICH)

Adjunct Professors

Hidde Ploegh, B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.AMER.A.A.S., M.E.M.B.O.
Pauiline Rudd, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (OPEN)
Henning Steinhagan, B.SC. (FREIB.), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)

Adjunct Associate Professor
Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Liam McCarthy, DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Noel Richard Breslin
Róisín Cleere, M.SC.
Neal Leddy, M.SC.

Senior Technical Officers
Bernadette Mary Butler, B.SC. (COMP.)
Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.)

School of Chemistry

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-17)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-17)

Director of Research (2015-17)

School Administrative Manager
12.11.12 Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

University Professorship of Chemistry (1711)
[vacant]

INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY
Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)\(^3\) and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2011-17)


Professors in Chemistry

1.10.05 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)


Assistant Professors in Chemistry


1.11.15 Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C.

Assistant Professor in Inorganic Energy Materials

1.1.16 Peter Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows

1.3.16 Amal Kathalikkattil, B.SC. (M.GANDHI), M.SC. (M.GANDHI), PH.D. (PUSAN NATNL.) (European Research Council)

1.4.16 Lauren Macreadie, B.BIOMED.SC. (MONASH), B.SC. (MONASH), PH.D. (MONASH) (European Research Council)

ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY
Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001)

1.1.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)

---

\(^3\) This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Professor of Chemistry (2008)4


Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010)4


Professor in Chemistry


Assistant Professor in Chemistry and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Medicinal Chemistry (2015-18)

1.3.08 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Assistant Professor in Chemistry

1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.

Schuler Assistant Professor in Translational Organic Chemistry


Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016) 4,5

1.5.16 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D.

Research Professor


Professor in Chemistry and Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2015-18)


Professor in Chemistry and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Nanoscience, Physics and Chemistry of Advanced Materials (2014-17)

1.2.09 Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials


Associate Professor in Chemistry

1.10.14 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Assistant Professor in Chemistry


Ussher Assistant Professor in Device Fabrication


OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of Freshman Teaching in Chemistry

1.10.05 †Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)

Adjunct Professor

Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Adjunct Associate Professor

Justin Holmes, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Visiting Academic


---

4 Founded for present holder only.
5 Joint appointment with the School of Physics.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Research Fellows in Chemistry

1.1.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

20.1.09 * Aran Rafferty, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENGG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M.M. (Enterprise Ireland)

1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (Government of Ireland)

1.4.13 Gearóid Ó Máille, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Irish Research Council)

1.11.13 Sankarasekaran Shanmugaraju, B.SC. (MADUR.), M.SC. (MADUR.), PH.D. (IISC.) (Irish Research Council)

1.2.14 Steve Comby, M.SC. (E.P.F.L.), PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (Enterprise Ireland)

1.9.14 Emma Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.14 Saptarshi Biswas, B.SC. (CALC.), PH.D. (CALC.) (Irish Research Council)

1.11.14 Suoyuan Lian, M.S. (NORTHEAST N.U.), PH.D. (SOOCHOW) (Irish Research Council)

1.1.15 Matthew Gara, B.A., M.SC., D.PHIL. (OXON.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.1.15 Niall McEvoy, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

16.2.15 Maria Daniela Angione, B.SC. (BARI), M.SC. (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.5.15 Chris Samuel Hawes, B.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (CANT.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.15 Michelle Cotter, B.SC. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)

1.9.15 Mikhail Filatov, M.S. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (E.U.)

1.10.15 Umadevi Deivasigamani, M.SC. (MADURAI K.), PH.D. (OSAMANIA UNIV.) (Irish Research Council)

1.11.15 Stefan Bernhard, DIPL. CHEM. (MAINZ), DR. RER. NAT. (MAINZ) (Science Foundation Ireland)


7.1.16 Michelle Gabriel, B.SC. (N. ALABAMA), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA) (European Research Council)

18.1.16 Xiao-Ping Zhou, PH.D. (CITY H.K.) (European Research Council)

1.2.16 Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellow in Chemistry

24.4.12 Brenda Long, PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I


Senior Experimental Officers

Martin Feeney, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (G.R.S.C.)


Chief Technical Officers, Grade II

Patrick Greene, M.A.

Peter Brien, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Margaret Brehon

Experimental Officer

Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer

Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)

Technical Officers

Thomas Conroy, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)


School of Computer Science and Statistics

Head of School

2.7.11 Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (second term expires 2017)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-18)
Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., Ph.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-18)
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc. (Rice), Ph.D.

Director of Research (2015-17)

School Administrative Manager
Olivia Lombard, M.A.

COMPUTER SYSTEMS

Professor of Computer Science (1990)

Professor of Computer Science (2005) 6

Professor in Computer Science and Head of Computer Systems (2011-17)

Associate Professors in Computer Science

Assistant Professors in Computer Science
Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., Ph.D.
Hitesh Tewari, B.A., B.A.I., M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.
Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D.
Meriel Huggard, B.A., Ph.D.
Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D., MIEI, MIEEE
Mads Haahr, B.Sc. (Copenhagen), M.A., M.Sc. (Copenhagen), Ph.D.
Stefan Weber, Diplom (Fachhochschule Ostfriesland), Ph.D.
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., Ph.D.
Mélanie Bouroche, Ing. (I.N.P. Grenoble), M.Sc., Ph.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Optical Network Architecture
Marco Ruffini, Laurea (Ancona), Ph.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Cities and the Internet of Things
Ivana Dusparic, B.Sc. (La Rochelle College), M.Sc., Ph.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Networks
Georgios Iosifidis, M.Sc. (Thessaly), Ph.D. (Thessaly)

Adjunct Professors in Computer Science
Eric Jul, Cand. Scient. (Copenhagen), Ph.D. (Wash.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Computer Science
Fabián Bustamante, Licenciado (U.N.P.S.J.B.), M.S. (Georgia I.T.), Ph.D. (Georgia I.T.)

Research Fellows in Computer Science
Mohammad Abdur Razzaque, B.Sc. (Dhaka), M.Sc. (Dhaka), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Edgar Galvan-Lopez, B.Sc. (Veracruz), M.Sc. (Veracruz), Ph.D. (Essex) (Irish Research Council/Marie Curie Actions)

6 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Professor in Computer Science and Head of Information Systems (2015-18)


Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.7.01 † Diana Wilson, M.A. (GLAS.), M.Sc. (LANC.)
1.9.01 † Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc.

Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems


Assistant Professors in IT in Education

1.9.02 † Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.Sc., Ph.D., H.Dip.Ed.
† Richard Millwood, B.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Management Science

M.I.M.C.A., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Associate Professor in Computer Science


Research Fellows

1.9.13 Jake Byrne, B.Eng. (D.C.U.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Google)
1.5.14 Katriona O’Sullivan, B.A., Ph.D. (Google)
21.7.14 Ronan Smith, B.A., Ph.D. (Google)
1.8.14 Megan Kuster, B.Sc. (TOR.), M.A. (NEVADA), M.Phil., Ph.D. (Google)

Visiting Research Fellows

24.6.13 Carina Girvan, B.A. (WALES), M.Sc., Ph.D.
1.9.15 James Crook, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.Sc. (EDIN.), Ph.D. (EDIN.)
1.10.15 Danielle O’Donovan, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

INTELLIGENT SYSTEMS

Professor of Computer Science (1973)

1.12.05 Khurshid Ahmad, B.Sc. (KARACHI), M.A., M.Sc. (KARACHI), Ph.D. (SUR.), C.Eng., FBCS, F.T.C.D.
(2012)

Professor of Computer Science (1990)


Professor of Visual Computing (2010)7


Professorship of Computer Science (2016)

[ vacant]

Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor of Creative Technologies

1.6.16 Aljoša Smolić, B.Sc. (T.U. BERLIN), M.Sc. (T.U. BERLIN), Ph.D. (T.H. AACHEN)

Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Intelligent Systems (2012-18)

1.10.12 * Declan O’Sullivan, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Associate Professors in Computer Science

1.10.15 Saturnino Luz, B.Sc. (BRASÍLIA), M.A., Ph.D. (EDIN.)

7 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Associate Professor in Statistics
1.10.15 Rozenn Dahyot, L. ÉS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), M.A., M. ÉS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), DOCTORAT (STRAS. I)

Assistant Professors in Computer Science
1.9.80 Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.90 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.
1.10.80 Fergal Shevlin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.91 * Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., PH.D.
1.10.00 Martin Emmo, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
1.10.00 Michael Manzke, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHEN FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.
1.7.10 † John Dingliana, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.10.14 David Lewis, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
† Mukta Prasad, B.A. (HYD.), PH.D. (OXON.)

Assistant Professor in Health Informatics
3.5.11 * Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)

Assistant Professor in IT in Education
1.10.06 † Inmaculada Amedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Creative Technologies
1.6.15 Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Intelligent Digital Content
28.1.15 Seamus Lawless, B.SC. (COMP.), PH.D.

Adjunct Professors in Computer Science
Nick Campbell, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (DUBL., LANC.), PH.D. (SUS.), Fellow emeritus
Steven Collins, B.A., PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Computer Science
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS

Senior Research Fellows in Computer Science
1.4.14 Rob Brennan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.15 Kevin Feeney, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Research Fellows in Computer Science
1.10.03 Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)
1.11.10 Athanasios Staikopoulos, B.SC. (WOLV.), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
15.1.11 Erwan Moreau, M. ÉS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (Science Foundation Ireland)
21.5.12 Anton Gerdelan, B.ENG. (MASSEY), PH.D. (MASSEY) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.13 Ian O’Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.3.13 Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.13 Neil Peirce, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland/ Industrial Development Agency)
1.11.13 Eddie Walsh, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland/ Enterprise Ireland)
25.11.13 Peter Lavin, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
6.2.14 Kathy Kipp, B.A. (KANSAS), M.ED. (NATIONAL LOUIS UNIV.), PH.D.
11.6.14 Loredana Cerrato, B.A. (NAPLES), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM) (Science Foundation Ireland)
21.8.14 Alfredo Maldonado Guerra, B.SC. (MONTERREY INST.TECHNOL.), PH.D. (E.C.)
1.9.14 Michael John Doyle, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.14 Liadh Kelly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.14 Kerri McCrory, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
1.2.15 Bojan Bozic, B.SC. (VIENNA U.T.), M.SC. (VIENNA U.T.), PH.D. (VIENNA) (E.C.)
1.2.15 Fredric Hollowood, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND. S.BANK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.2.15  **Kris McGlinn**, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.2.15  **Gavin Mendel-Gleason**, B.SC. (UNIV. NEW MEXICO), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*E.C.*)
31.3.15  **Christophe Debruyne**, B.SC. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSEL), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (V.U. BRUSSEL)
1.4.15  **Kaniz Fatema**, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA, SHEFF.), PH.D. (KENT) (*E.U.*)
1.8.15  **David Filip**, M.SC. (BRNO), PH.D. (BRNO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.7.16  **Ana DeAbreu**, B.SC. (VENEZUELA CENTRAL), M.SC. (TURIN P.I.), PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.7.16  **Cagri Ozcinar**, B.SC. (E.MEDITERRANEAN), M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (SUR.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
15.8.16  **David Monaghan**, B.E., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Computer Science

1.1.13  **Derek Corrigan**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
1.1.13  **Ronan McDonnell**, B.A., PH.D.

SOFTWARE SYSTEMS

Research Professor of Computer Science

1.2.08  **Matthew Hennessy**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.), PH.D. (WAT.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Software Systems (2014-17)


Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.10.84  **Hugh Gibbons**, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
1.1.92  **Andrew Butterfield**, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.97  **Arthur Paul Hughes**, M.A., PH.D.
1.10.04  **Glenn David Strong**, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.
1.1.14  **Vasileios Koutavas**, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (NORTHEASTERN)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Computer Science

David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

STATISTICS

Professorship of Statistics (1965)

[vacant]

Professor in Statistics and Head of Statistics (2009-18)


Associate Professor/Manager, Statistics and Operations Research Laboratory

1.10.93  **Myra O’Regan**, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)

Assistant Professors in Statistics

1.10.15  **Brett Houlding**, M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)
15.2.16  **Bernardo Nipoti**, M.SC. (MILAN), PH.D. (PAVIA)

† **Arthur White**, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† **Jason Wyse**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Statistics


Research Fellow in Statistics

1.8.13  **Arnab Bhattacharya**, M.SC. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Visiting Professor in Computer Science

James Charles Paul Woodcock, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), FBCS, F.R.S.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Computer Science

Noel Faughnan, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Systems Manager

Systems Administrators
1.10.82 Rachel Doonan, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
1.10.89 Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.)
1.7.98 Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.Sc. (D.C.U.)
1.10.98 James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.Sc. (D.C.U.)
1.6.00 William O’Connor, M.A.
1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Thomas Kearney, M.A.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Cathal O’Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.Sc.

Senior Technical Officers
Howard Lea, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

School of Engineering

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-19)
Alan John O’Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-19)

Director of Research (2015-19)

School Administrative Manager
1.12.05 Michael Anthony Slevin, M.A.

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)
1.7.06 Margaret Mary O’Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)

Michael McNamara Professor of Construction Innovation (2006)

Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2015-18)

Professors in Civil Engineering

Associate Professors in Civil Engineering
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


1.10.07 Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI

1.10.08 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI


1.10.12 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.10.15 Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

1.9.07 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.11.07 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.9.08 Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.1.13 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, M.I.W.S.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy Systems for Smart Cities

† Breiffni Fitzgerald, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Techrcrete Assistant Professorship in Engineering (Façade/Materials/Structures) [vacant]

Visiting Professor in Environmental and Transportation Engineering


Visiting Professor in Civil Engineering

Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE

Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering (Part-time)

† Niamh Hart, B.A., B.A.I., M.S. (BERKELEY), PH.D., MIEI

* John Barry, B.E. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Professor in Civil Engineering

Ravindra Dhir, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Civil Engineering

Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering

William Dick, B.A., C.ENG., MIEI

Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, MISTRUCTE

Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE

Derek O’Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

Patrick Andrew Shiel, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Research Fellows in Civil Engineering

1.6.14 Craig Morton, B.A. (ABERD.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (E.U.)

1.10.14 Ted McCrannock, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Irish Research Council)

1.4.15 Hind Ahmed, B.SC. (KHARTOUM), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN, TRENTO), PH.D. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES (STELLENBOSCH UNIV.) (European Research Council)

1.4.15 Subhash Chandra, B.SC. (MAHARSHI DAYANAND SARASWATI UNIV. RAJASTHAN), M.SC. (BIKANER RAJASTHAN), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KARAGPUR), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (European Research Council)

1.9.15 Shane Regan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

1.4.16 Vincent Carragher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (E.P.A.)

1.5.16 Maebh Gallagher, B.A., PH.D. (E.P.A.)

Visiting Research Fellow in Civil Engineering

† Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FIIS, MICE

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Kevin Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Eoin Fintan Dunne, TECH (N.C.E.A.), M.A., TECH. DIP. ST. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

David Andrew McAuley, M.A., ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIEE

Senior Technical Officer

Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Technical Officers

19.1.15  Michael Grimes, B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING
† Gerard McGranaghan, B.A., B.A.I., B.SC., PH.D.

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Engineering Science (1980)
[vacant]

Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)8


Professor of Telecommunications (2014)9


Professor of Engineering and the Arts (2015)9


Professor in Engineering Science


Associate Professors in Engineering Science


1.10.98  Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

1.10.01  Martin James Burke, DIP. ENG. (D.I.T.), GRAD. IERE, M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., MIET


Associate Professor in Digital Media Systems

1.10.15  Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)

Assistant Professor in Engineering Science


Ussher Assistant Professor in Active Implantable Medical Devices

1.5.15  Edmund Lalor, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (S. CALIF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Wireless Communications

1.7.15  Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Media Signal Processing
† François Pitié, DIPLÔME D’INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D.

Honorary Professor of Electronic Materials


Visiting Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Atsuo Fukuda, B.A. (KOYOKU), PH.D. (KOYOKU), SC.D.

Adjunct Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)

Visiting Academic

John Travers, M.A. (PENN.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

23.3.15  Vitaly Petrovich Panov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

1.8.07  Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)

Systems Administrator

1.10.03  Conor Gerard Nolan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, DIP. TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I


---

8 Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.
9 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Senior Technical Officer
Sean O'Callaghan

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING

Professorship of Mechanical Engineering (1998)
[vacant]

Professor of Materials Engineering (2008) ¹⁰
Professor in Mechanical Engineering

Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

Professor in Bio-Engineering

1.9.15 Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Associate Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.10.07 Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI
1.10.08 Craig Meskell, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.
1.8.15 David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.15 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.1.86 Thomas Dermot Geraghty, B.A., B.A.I., MIEI
18.9.00 Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.8.05 Garret Edward O'Donnell, B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI
1.7.12 Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)
1.5.13 † Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.9.14 Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
1.9.15 Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.
† Mark Ahearne, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE), MIEI
† Conor McGinn, B.A., B.A.I.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Engineering (Sustainable Energy)
† Tim Persoons, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biomedical Engineering
† Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy and Sustainable International Development
† Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Visiting Professor of Biomechanics
Visiting Professor
Alan Lyons, SC.B. (BROWN), M.S. (N.Y.U. POLY), PH.D. (N.Y.U. POLY)
Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering
Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Adjunct Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
Adjunct Associate Professors
James Dwan, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C., LIMERICK), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

¹⁰ Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Brian Donnelly, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Roger Kempers, B.ENG. (MC M.), M.A.SC. (MC M.), PH.D.
John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Robin Mooney, B.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.E. (D.I.T.), PH.D.
Thomas Nagel, D.I.P. ING. (CHEMNITZ U.T.), PH.D.
Tony O’Donnell, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Conor O’Kelly, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)
Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., Barrister-at-Law
Visiting Academics
Caroline Curtin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Garry Duffy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
David FitzPatrick, B.A., B.A.I., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Tanya Levingstone, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Ryan McCoy, M.EN.G. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
24.1.11 Gráinne Cunniffe, B.A., PH.D. (BELF.) (AO Foundation)
10.2.11 Guiseppina Amato, LAUREA (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (National Roads Authority)
1.7.15 Fiona Smyth, B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
1.8.15 Celine De Looze, B.A. (AIX-EN-PROVENCE), M.A. (AIX-EN-PROVENCE), DOCTORAT (AIX-EN-PROVENCE) (CARDI)
1.11.15 David Nolan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
9.12.15 Stuart Murphy, B.SC. (ING.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
15.12.15 Nicolas Alexandre Baudin, B.SC. (TOULOUSE III), M.SC. (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (TOULOUSE) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.1.16 Thomas Lupton, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Science Foundation Council)
15.1.16 Swetha Rathana, B.TECH. (OSM.), PH.D. (GEORGIA I.T.) (European Research Council)
1.2.16 Fiona Freeman, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (European Research Council)
8.2.16 Siobhan Dunphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (NOTT.) (European Research Council)
1.6.16 Sajad Alimohammadi, B.SC. (ZANJAN), M.SC. (SHARIF), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
Visiting Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
1.9.13 Gregory Miller, B.S.E. (PENN.), PH.D. (BOSTON)
20.12.15 Erik O’Hanlon, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Computer Systems Administrator
21.3.01 John Thaddeus Gaynor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Michael Reilly, M.A., M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Senior Experimental Officers
Peter Joseph O’Reilly, M.A., M.SC., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), MIEI
Derek Ronald John Simpson, M.SC.
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Paul Denis Normoyle, M.SC., GRAD.INST.P.
Experimental Officer
Gerard Byrne
Senior Technical Officers
Gabriel Nicholson
† Gordon O’Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

John Joseph Ryan
Technical Officer
† Alex Keams

Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies

Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2016-17) [vacant]

School of Genetics and Microbiology

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)
Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-17)

Director of Research (2016-18)
Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

School Administrative Manager
† Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

GENETICS

Professorship of Genetics (1967)
[vacant]

Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)\textsuperscript{11}

1.10.74 * Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (h.c.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)


Professor of Population Genetics (2008)\textsuperscript{11}


Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)\textsuperscript{11}


Professor of Microbial Molecular Genetics (2014)\textsuperscript{11}


Professor in Genetics and Head of Genetics (2016-19)


Professor in Molecular Genetics


Professor in Genetics


Professor in Neuropsychiatric Genetics (Part-time)


Associate Professors in Genetics


1.10.12 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.10.14 * Mario Fares, LICENCIADO (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Assistant Professors in Genetics


1.9.07 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

\textsuperscript{11} Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

5.10.14 Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Honorary Professor of Genetics

John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Adjunct Professor in Genetics

Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (H.C. SZEGED), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Genetics

Research Fellows in Genetics


1.9.98 Marian Millicent Humphries, M.SC., PH.D. (SZEGED) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (E.U.)

1.1.04 Naomi Chadderton, B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Fighting Blindness Ireland)

1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.7.04 David Noone, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (Health Research Board)

4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.07 * Valeria Mattiangeli, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

6.3.08 Adrian Dervan, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, DIPLOM BIOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (Wellcome Trust)

1.9.10 * Susanne Krogh Devine, CAND. SCIENT. (AARHUS), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS) (Science Foundation Ireland)

4.2.13 Yoichiro Nakatani, B.SC. (TOKYO), M.SC. (TOKYO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (European Research Council)

1.5.13 Chi Shing Lawrence Tam, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (European Research Council)

1.10.13 Matthew Carrigan, B.A., PH.D. (Medical Research Charities Group/Health Research Board)

1.11.13 Natalie Hudson, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

3.11.14 Clara Pereira, PH.D. (N.U. LISBON) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.6.15 Fiona Roche, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.15 Beibei Zheng, B.S. (HUAZHONG AGRIC.), PH.D. (HUAZHONG AGRIC.) (Irish Research Council)

1.3.16 Paolo Mattiolo, M.D. (CATANIA), PH.D. (LEIDIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.3.16 Ester Reina-Torres, B.SC. (CENTRAL UNIV. CATALONIA), M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

David Thomas Sullivan, M.A.
Senior Experimental Officer

Senior Technical Officer

Brenda Campbell

MICROBIOLOGY

Professor of Microbiology (1975) 12


Associate Professor in Microbiology and Head of Microbiology (2014-17)

Assistant Professors in Microbiology

1.8.09 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)

12 This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.4.15  Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.
1.9.15  Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.3.16  Marta Martins, B.SC. (UNIV. LUSÓFONA), PH.D. (LISBON)
† Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)
† Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Associate Professor

Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor

Niamh Ni Bhriain, B.A., PH.D.
Visiting Academic

Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Research Fellows in Microbiology

1.3.15  Aoife Colgan, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.15  Marta Anna Zapotoczna, B.A. (SILESIA), M.SC. (SILESIA), PH.D. (E.C.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

John Gerard Dowd, M.A.
Senior Technical Officers

David Byrne
* Connie Crowley-Cribben
Margaret Grimes
Deirdre Muldowney
* Myriam Roche
Jane Twohig

School of Mathematics

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-17)
Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-19)
Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Director of Research (2015-17)
School Administrative Manager

23.1.06  Karen O’Doherty, M.A.

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Natural Philosophy (1762) [vacant]

University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)¹³

Professors in Mathematics


¹³ Honorary appointment.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics
1.7.15 **Andreea Nicoara**, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

### Associate Professors

1.10.08 **John Stalker**, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
1.10.12 **Stefan Sint**, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)

*Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)*
[vacant]

### Assistant Professors

1.8.86 **Colm Ó Dúnlaing**, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)
1.10.86 **David Raynor Wilkins**, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
1.10.08 † **Paschalis Karageorgis**, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
1.12.08 **Tristan McLoughlin**, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
5.9.12 **Sergey Mozgovoy**, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)
1.9.14 **Andrei Parnachev**, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.)

*Adjunct Professor in Mathematics*

David Kingston, M.A. (OXON.)

*Adjunct Associate Professors in Mathematics*

**Michael Philo Fry**, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), Fellow emeritus

**Donal Patrick O’Donovan**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Mathematics*

**Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham**, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.

**Brendan Redmond**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

*Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)*

* **Peter Lynch**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.


*Visiting Academic*

**Werner Nahm**, DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR.PHIL. (BONN)

*Research Fellows in Mathematics*

1.9.15 **Manuela Kulaxizi**, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (STONY BROOK UNIV.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

1.10.15 **Mark Harley**, M.PHYS. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (European Research Council)


1.9.16 **Victoria Lebed**, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), M.SC. (PARIS VII), PH.D. (PARIS VII)

*Visiting Research Fellow in Mathematics*

1.3.15 **Jon-Ivar Skullerud**, B.A. (N.T.H. TRONDHEIM), PH.D. (EDIN.)

School of Natural Sciences

*Head of School*


*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-17)*


*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-17)*


*Director of Research (2014-17)*


*School Administrative Manager*

20.3.06 **Mary Foody**
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

BOTANY

University Professor of Botany (1711)
[vacant]

Professor of Systematic Botany (2010)\textsuperscript{14} and Curator of the Herbarium

Professor in Quaternary Ecology

Professor in Environmental Sciences

Professor in Botany

1.10.15 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Professor in Botany and Head of Botany (2011-17)

1.10.06 Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden’s Administrator

16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Assistant Professor in Botany

1.10.06 Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden’s Administrator

16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Assistant Professor in Botany

1.10.92 Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)
Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences

18.5.15 Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.
Research Fellows in Botany

1.7.14 Jesko Zimmerman, DIPLOM (MÜN.), PH.D. (E.P.A.)

7.11.14 Eileen Power, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)


1.3.16 Marcin Penk, B.SC. (SZCZECIN AGRIC.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (E.P.A.)
Visiting Research Fellows in Botany

1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (R’DG.), PH.D. (LANC.)

8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.

7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)

1.9.10 Gary John Lanigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.1.14 James Humphreys, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.15 Que Zhou, B.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), M.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), PH.D. (SHANGHAI NORMAL)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Senior Technical Officers

†Patricia Coughlan
Jacqueline Stone

GEOGRAPHY

Professorship of Geography (1966)
[vacant]

Professor of Geography, Environment and Society (2015)\textsuperscript{14}

Professor in Geography

Associate Professor in Geography and Head of Geography (2016-19)

Associate Professor in Earth Sciences

1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)

\textsuperscript{14} Founded for present holder only.
Assistant Professors in Geography

13.6.16 Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.))
1.9.16 Cian O’Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Patrick Bresnihan, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
† Gayle McGlynn, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Smart and Sustainable Urbanism
† Federico Cugurullo, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (CAGLIARI), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
† Ian Graham Finlay, B.A. (MCG.), M.A. (JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)
Visiting Academic
Conor Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (CANT.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Research Fellows in Geography
1.4.16 Rory Patrick Flood, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BELF.) (Geological Survey of Ireland)
4.4.16 Oona Morrow, B.A. (NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH), M.A. (CLARK), PH.D. (CLARK) (European Research Council)
5.4.16 Brigida Marovelli, B.A. (ROME), M.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (BRUN.) (European Research Council)
1.6.11 Stephen McCarron, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (LEIC.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
1.4.16 Conor Buggy, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Terence Dunne, M.A., H.DIP. HEALTH, SAFETY AND WELFARE AT WORK (N.U.I.)
Senior Technical Officer
Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.
Geography Librarian

GEOLOGY
Professor of Geology and Mineralogy (1843)
1.9.11 Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Associate Professor in Geology and Head of Geology (2016-19)
Associate Professor in Geology
Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences
1.10.06 * Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Earth Sciences
1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Assistant Professors in Geology
3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
1.9.14 Catherine Rose, B.SC. (ST AND.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
† Sean McCloughan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)
† Emma Tomlinson, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment
1.12.14 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nano-Mineralogy
† Juan Diego Rodriguez-Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Geology
Patrick Bernard Redmond, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (STAN.)
Research Fellows in Geology

22.7.13 Christopher Mark, M.SCI. (IMP. LOND.), PH.D. (IMP. LOND.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.15 Nathan Cogné, B.SC. (RENNES I), M.SCI. (RENNES I), PH.D. (RENNES I) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.15 Thomas Riegler, B.SC. (ORLEANS), M.SCI. (ORLEANS), PH.D. (POITIERS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.15 Lingli Zhou, B.SC. (HEFEI TECHNOL.), M.SCI. (CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), PH.D. (AARHUS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
5.10.15 John Caulfield, M.SCI. (DURH.), PH.D. (MACQ.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.16 Margaret Duncan, B.A., M.SCI. (LEIC.), PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows in Geology

1.10.83 David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.
1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.
1.5.06 Matthew Alastair Parkes, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.6.08 Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.11.08 Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
1.4.10 Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
1.10.11 Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
1.3.13 Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Neil Kearney, M.A.

Senior Experimental Officers
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
Francis Donal Hendron

Senior Technical Officers
Elaine Lynne Cullen
† Noel McGinley

THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS

Director (interim)

1.3.15 Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis

9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.

Senior Technical Officer
Leona O’Connor

ZOOLOGY

Professor of Zoology (1871) and Head of Zoology (2014-17)


Professor in Environmental Sciences


Professors in Zoology


Associate Professor in Biology

1.10.01 John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professors in Zoology


Ussher Assistant Professor in Ecosystem Functioning


Adjunct Professors
Edmund Barrow, B.A., M.A. (ANTIOCH)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Kenneth Irvine, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Adjunct Associate Professor

Michael Wride, B.SC. (S'TON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA.), F.H.E.A.
Adjunct Assistant Professors

Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.


Visiting Academic

Alen Đžidić, B.SC. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (T.U. MUNICH)
Research Fellows in Zoology

14.1.08 David James Kelly, B.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine)

1.6.14 Ana Maria Csergo, B.SC. (BABEȘ-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.SC. (BABEȘ-BOLYAI UNIV.), PH.D. (BABEȘ-BOLYAI UNIV.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

1.10.14 Luca Coscieme, M.SC. (SIENA), PH.D. (SIENA) (Irish Research Council)

7.9.15 Kevin Healy, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

11.1.16 Jesus Villegas, PH.D. (BARCELONA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

6.6.16 Annabel Smith, B.SC. (FLIN.), PH.D. (A.N.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology

24.11.98 William Russell Poole, B.A., PH.D.

1.4.01 Ferdia Marnell, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.01 Mike Speed, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS), P.G.C.E. (LEEDS)


1.4.07 Úna Fitzpatrick, B.A., PH.D.

1.4.07 Frank Jeal, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)

1.4.07 John McMullan, B.SC. (BELF.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.4.07 Martin Christopher Dean Speight, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., D.U.C. (LOND.)

1.6.08 Eugenie Christine Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.6.08 Martin Robinson, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D.

1.10.08 Mark Holmes, B.A., M.SC.

1.12.08 Mark Jason Freeland Brown, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (STAN.)

23.2.11 Jorge García Molinos, B.SC. (VALLADOLID), M.SC. (NAPIER), PH.D.

30.4.13 Teresa MacWhite, M.V.B. (N.U.I.)


30.4.13 Enda Mary Mullen, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP. EUROPEAN ENV. CONSERVATION MGT (N.U.I.)

30.4.13 Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.SC., LL.D. (h.c.), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.

1.8.13 Evelyn Moorkens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

20.1.14 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (HULL)

1.3.14 Roberto Salguero-Gomez, B.SC. (CADIZ), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (PENN.)

1.4.14 Katherine Emerson Webster, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC. (WIS., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)

1.11.15 Michelle Giltrap, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

1.11.15 Erna King, B.A., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum

Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officers

Alison Boyce, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Richard Ian Colvin Hollinshead

Technical Officer

†Sarah-Louise Hassett, B.SC., M.RES. (DUND.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT
Professor in Environmental Sciences and Director

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Associate Professor in Environmental Change
1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2015-18)
Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Environmental Sciences (2015-18)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-19)
Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2009-19)

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Earth Sciences (2010-19)
Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Comparative Physiology (2016-19)

Visiting Academics
Richard Bradshaw, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Kevin Hiscock, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Visiting Research Fellow
Angela Stevenson, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.SC., PH.D.

School of Physics

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-17)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-17)

Director of Research (2011-17)
Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)

School Administrative Manager
29.5.07 Colm Stephens, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724) [vacant]
Professor of Physics of Advanced Materials (2003)\textsuperscript{15} and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics) (2009-17)

Professor of Applied Physics (2007)\textsuperscript{15}

Professor of Chemical Physics (2011)\textsuperscript{15}

Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)\textsuperscript{15}

\textsuperscript{15} Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)\textsuperscript{15,16}

1.5.16 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D.

Research Professor


Professors in Physics


1.10.08 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Professors in Physics


1.10.15 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials


Assistant Professors in Physics

1.11.06 Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.5.09 Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)

1.3.16 Aline Vidotto, B.A. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)

†Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Jose Groh de Castro Moura, B.A. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)

†Arlene O'Neill, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

†David O'Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Physics

†Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.

Professor Emeritus


Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy

Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Adjunct Professors

Christopher Simon Jeffery, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)

Andrey Rogach, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUSIAN STATE)

John Sader, B.E. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Shane Bergin, B.A., PH.D.

Vojislav Krstić, DIPLOM (HEIDEL.), DR.PHIL. (STUTTGART)

Visiting Academics

Wei-Hua Guo, B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (BEIJING ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.

Robert Thomas James McAteer, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.

\textsuperscript{16} Joint appointment with the School of Chemistry.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Peter David Nellist, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Yury Rakovich, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Naughton Assistant Professor in Physics

†Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Senior Research Fellows in Physics

5.10.12 Shaun Bloomfield, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
1.10.13 Ramesh Babu Padamati, B.SC. (NAGAR.), M.SC. (S.KRISHNA.), PH.D. (BOM.)
1.7.16 †Karsten Rode, DIPLÔME D’INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Research Fellows in Physics

5.1.04 Thomas David Archer, B.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
11.04 Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
4.2.08 Karsten Fleischer, VORDIPLOM (T.U. BERLIN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR.PHIL. (T.U. BERLIN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
21.1.10 Clotilde Cucinotta, M.SC. (MESSINA), PH.D. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

6.12.10 Ho-Kei Chan, B.SC. (H.K.P.U.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Government of Ireland)
1.8.12 Jian-Yao Zheng, B.SC. (FUZHOU), PH.D. (CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.12 Yangbo Zhou, B.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (PEKING) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.13 David O’Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. (ESA)

29.1.13 Carlo Motta, M.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (MILAN) (E.U.)
1.2.13 Tony Donnelly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
20.4.13 Evelyn Doherty, B.A., PH.D. (OIP)

15.5.13 Rajendiran Murugan, PH.D. (MADR.) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.6.13 Rajarshi Tiwari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD), PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) (E.U.)
1.11.13 Cristian Marocico, B.SC. (W. TIMISOARA), M.SC. (GRON.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.14 Eoin Carley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

10.12.14 Nicolás Abadía, B.SC. (T.U. MADRID), M.SC. (GHENT/BRUSSELS/KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.3.15 Estebam Pedreza Villamanzo, B.SC. (VALENCIA), M.SC. (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.15 James Annett, B.A., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.10.15 Sung-Hong Park, B.S. (CHUNGNAM), PH.D. (NEW JERSEY I.T.) (E.C.)
1.6.16 Sophie Murray, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.8.13 Cormac Ó Coileáin, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.
1.10.15 Eamon Scullion, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

Senior Experimental Officer
Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.SC.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Kenneth Concannon
Patrick Joseph Flanagan
David Grouse, M.A.
Gillian Ann Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
David O’Mahony
Experimental Officers
Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.SC., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Anna Drury, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.)
Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty

BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE
Associate Professor in Biology and Director of the Centre

1.10.01  John Mark Rochford, B.A., Ph.D.
          Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
          Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.Biol. (Lond.)
          Senior Technical Officers

1.7.15  †Laura Farrell
          Lorraine Catherine Alice O'Neill
Faculty of Health Sciences

Dean
Faculty Administrator
†Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MGT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)

School of Dental Science

Dean of Dental Affairs
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-17)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-17)
Director of Research (2012-17)
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
School Administrative Manager
†Linda McCormack, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A.

ORAL BIOSCIENCES
Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)¹ and Head of Division (2010-19)
Professor in Microbiology
Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science
1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)
Associate Professor in Microbiology
1.10.12 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control
24.6.02 Mary Josephine O’Donnell, R.D.N., M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Biostatistics
Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology
†Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Research Fellows in Microbiology
5.10.09 Brenda Ann McManus, B.A., PH.D.
7.10.11 Maria Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.12 Peter Kinnevey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
18.5.15 Emily Deasy, B.A., PH.D.
Research Fellow in Dental Materials Science
1.2.13 Emma Louise McGinley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY
Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)
[vacant]
Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964)
[vacant]

¹ Founded for present holder only.
Professor of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery (2002)

Associate Professor in Oral Medicine and Head of Division (2014-19)

Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology
1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.

Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation
1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery
2.1.01 * Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
1.9.10 Mary Margaret Collins, B.A., B.DENT.SC., DIPLOMATE (A.B.O.M.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Dental Radiology
† Andrew Bolas, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS.

Clinical Lecturer
1.9.15 * Conor Barry, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.D., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.)

Visiting Professor in Oral Medicine

Adjunct Associate Professor

Clinical Teacher in Oral Medicine

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH
Professorship of Orthodontics (1964)
[vacant]

Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983)
[vacant]

Professorship of Special Care Dentistry (2001)
[vacant]

Associate Professor in Orthodontics
1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Associate Professor in Paediatric Dentistry and Head of Division (2015-18)
11.9.00 Anne O'Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)

Associate Professor in Paediatric Dentistry
1.6.08 Padraig Fleming, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (MINN.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS.

Associate Professor in Public Dental Health
† Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N.CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)

Assistant Professor in Orthodontics
1.7.08 Ebrahim Al-Awadhi, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Assistant Professor in Medically Compromised Patients
6.3.06 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in Paediatric Dentistry
1.1.16 Rona Leith, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)
† Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Consultant Senior Lecturer
1.10.15 * Eamonn McKiernan, B.DENT.SC.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics
Darius Sagheri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.
Clinical Teachers in Orthodontics
* Jonathan Butler, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.
* Lian O’Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry
* David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teachers in Public and Child Dental Health
* Ellis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
* Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (2)

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY
Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964)
[vacant]
Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964)
[vacant]
Professorship of Periodontology (1997)
[vacant]
Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)
Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry and Head of Division (2011-19)
Associate Professors in Restorative Dentistry
1.1.09 Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs)
15.8.01 Michael O’Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Associate Professor in Periodontology
† Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Implant Dentistry
Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry
1.6.94 * Gerard Cleary, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.D. (INDIANA)
1.6.94 * Eamonn Croke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Maria Gertrude Jennings, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Conor Patrick McAlister, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Niall Edward O’Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)
† Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Dental Technology
† Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Endodontics
1.9.08 Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.
Assistant Professor in Biosciences
7.6.04 Jeffrey O’Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
1.9.15 Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.9.15 Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
Assistant Professor in Endodontology
† Síle Lennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.
Assistant Professor in Periodontology
Clinical Lecturers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
1.9.15 * Nuala Carney, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
1.9.15 * Katrina McAuley, DIP. DENTAL NURSING
1.9.15 * Paul O’Reilly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC., M.S. (N. CAROLINA)
Clinical Lecturer in Periodontology
1.9.15 * Jason Owens, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SD. (INDIANA)

Visiting Academic
Shane Foley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL SCIENCE (ULSTER)

Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
* Ann Brazil, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
* Patrick Crotty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
* Declan Furlong, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Frank Gallagher, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Abdul Hadi Warreth, B.D.S. (GARYOUNIS), M.DENT.SC., PH.D.

Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene
* Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.

Visiting Professor
Stefan Renvert, D.D.S. (LUND), PH.D. (LUND)

Research Fellow in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
8.10.07 Padraig McAuliffe, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CH.DENT.

Clinical Tutor in Dental Hygiene (1)

OTHER APPOINTMENT IN THE SCHOOL
Assistant Professor
1.5.11 * Patricia O’Boyle, M.A. (KEELE)

School of Medicine

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-17)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Research (2015-17)

School Administrative Manager

ANATOMY
University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800) [vacant]
Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922) [vacant]
University Anatomist (1716) [vacant]

Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Head of Anatomy
1.4.98 Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.

Assistant Professors in Anatomy
1.9.03 Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Faculty of Health Sciences

2.9.13 Denis Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Aisling O’Malley, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Sports Medicine

Visiting Research Fellow in Anatomy

6.5.15 Neil Fleming, B.SC., PH.D.
Chief Technical Officers, Grade I
Philomena McAteer
Siobhan Ward
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Mary Lynch
Claire Murphy

CLINICAL MEDICINE
Regius Professor of Physic (1637) 2

Professorship of Medicine (1955)
vacant
Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)

Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)3

Professor of Translational Immunology


Cardiology
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology

1.1.08 * Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
30.3.11 * Vincent Mary Gerard Maher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.A.C.C.

1.11.11 * Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology

1.10.88 * Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.2.99 * David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.10 * Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Biochemistry
Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry

1.3.10 * Maria Fitzgibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry
Ann Leonard, B.SC., PH.D.
Gerard O’Connor, M.I.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.I.B.M.S.

Dermatology
Clinical Professor of Dermatology

1.10.08 * Louise Barnes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Dermatology


2 Honorary appointment.
3 See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology
1.8.11 * Anne-Marie Tobin, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (PHARM.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Dermatology

Visiting Academic
Sara Brown, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), M.D. (N.CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Diagnostic Imaging
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Diagnostic Imaging
Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)
Sean Humphreys, B.SC. (WALES), H.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING (N.U.I.)
Laura Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING, DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (D.I.T.)

Brendan McCoubrey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Emergency Medicine
Clinical Professor of Emergency Medicine

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Intensive Care Medicine
26.1.15 * Ignacio Martin-Loeches, M.B. (U.A. MADRID), M.D. (LAS PALMAS), PH.D. (LAS PALMAS)

Clinical Lecturers in Emergency Medicine
1.3.03 * Una Geary, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
7.9.15 * James Phelan Gray, B.A., M.B., F.C.E.M.

Endocrinology and Metabolism
Clinical Professor of Endocrinology
1.10.12 * James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology
7.11.10 * Marie-Louise Healy, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Metabolic Disease
1.6.04 * Vivion Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.

Clinical Lecturer in Endocrinology

Adjunct Professor

Gastroenterology
Professorship of Gastroenterology (2007)
[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Gastroenterology

Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology

Associate Professors in Gastroenterology
3.9.07 Nasir Mahmud, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.D., DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.11.07</td>
<td>Dermot O'Toole, B.A., M.D., DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology)</td>
<td>Faculty of Health Sciences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4.10</td>
<td>Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>Professor Emeritus</td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturers in Gastroenterology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.08</td>
<td>* Barbara Mary Ryan, B.A., M.SC., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturers in Gastroenterology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.04</td>
<td>* Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturers in Genito-Urinary Medicine</td>
<td>Genito-Urinary Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3.15</td>
<td>* Grainne Courtney, M.B., M.SC., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology</td>
<td>Gerontology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.10</td>
<td>* Paul O’Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (U.K.)</td>
<td>Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology</td>
<td>Gerontology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.09</td>
<td>* Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.</td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturer in Infectious Diseases</td>
<td>Infectious Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.13</td>
<td>* Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturer in Infectious Diseases</td>
<td>Infectious Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.04</td>
<td>* Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.</td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Physics</td>
<td>Medical Physics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.13</td>
<td>* Stephen Balter, B.S. (BROOKLYN), M.S. (COL.), PH.D. (BROOKLYN)</td>
<td>Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics</td>
<td>Medical Physics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.09</td>
<td>* Rhonda Brown, B.SC. (QLD.)</td>
<td>Adjunct Associate Professor in Medical Physics</td>
<td>Medical Physics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Stephan Balter, B.S. (BROOKLYN), M.S. (COL.), PH.D. (BROOKLYN)</td>
<td>Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics</td>
<td>Medical Physics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Sean Cournane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td>Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics</td>
<td>Medical Physics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Anita Dowling, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.)</td>
<td>Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics</td>
<td>Medical Physics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Ronan Faulkner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td>Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics</td>
<td>Medical Physics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Ciaran Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics</td>
<td>Medical Physics</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Faculty of Health Sciences

Timothy Foran, M.SC.
Aoife Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Fran Hegarty, DIP. ENG. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Sinéad Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (OPEN)
Peter McBride, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Brendan Anthony McLean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Lesley Ann Malone, B.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.INST.P.
Una O’Connor, B.SC., M.SC.
Serena Maria O’Keeffe, B.A., M.SC. (ABERD.), DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (I.P.E.M.)
Noirin Fionnuala Sheahan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D.
Christina Skourou, B.E.SC. (W. ONT.), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH COLLEGE)
Elaine Tyner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Colin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Molecular Medicine
Professor of Molecular and Translational Medicine (2012)4


Professors in Molecular Medicine


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research


Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine

2.5.07 † Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Nephrology
Professor of Nephrology (2009)


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology

1.10.02 * George Joseph Mellotte, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.1.07 * Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.SC., F.R.C.P.I.
1.11.13 * Conall O’Séaghda, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Lecturer in Nephrology


Neurology
Professor of Neurology (2013)4

Ellen Mayston Bates Professorship of Epileptology (2016) [vacant]

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology

1.10.07 * Dominick McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.1.12 * Sinéad Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Neurology


4 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences


1.1.14 * Peter Bede, M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Research Associate Professor in Neurology

* Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (HUDdersfield Poly.), M.SC. (Manc.), PH.D. (Manc.)

Research Fellow in Neurology


Visiting Research Fellow in Neurology

1.7.16 John Monaghan, B.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

Nutrition

Professorship of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.

Associate Professor in Human Nutrition

† Maria O’Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.

Oncology

Clinical Professor of Oncology

1.10.12 * Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology


Clinical Lecturers in Oncology


1.7.13 * Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.

Clinical Lecturer in Radiation Therapy


Adjunct Assistant Professor in Molecular Oncology

Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Oncology

Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Palliative Medicine

Professor of Palliative Medicine (2009)


Clinical Lecturers in Palliative Care


1.6.05 * Stephen Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.


Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine

1.9.05 * Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Respiratory Medicine

Clinical Professor of Respiratory Medicine

1.10.08 * Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.

Professor in Respiratory Medicine

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine


Clinical Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine


Rheumatology

Arthritis Ireland Professor of Molecular Rheumatology (2016)

30.11.15 Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Professors of Rheumatology

1.10.10 * David John Kane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Rheumatology

1.3.12 * Ronan Hugh Mullan, B.SC.MED.SCI. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology

1.10.10 * Finbar O’Shea, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation

1.5.02 * Oliver FitzGerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.

Tropical Medicine

Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine


General Medicine

Clinical Senior Lecturers in General Medicine

7.10.13 * Cliona Grant, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in General Medicine

1.2.02 * Deirdre Mary O’Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Nonpharmaceutical Drug Discovery

1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Paediatric Immunology


Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology

† Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Medicine

† Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Visiting Professor

1.11.13 Helen Roche, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine

Louise Bowden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine

1.10.05 † Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)
† Mary O’Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine

15.1.14 Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.1.14 Frederick Sheedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine

1.1.05 Seonadh O’Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.08 Michael Freeley, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (St James’s Hospital)
15.9.09 Emily Hams, B.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (Health Research Board)
14.3.13 Jason Philip McMorrow, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Health Research Board and Centre for Advanced Medical Imaging)

25.11.13 Kiva Brennan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (NCRC Crumlin)
1.5.14 Achilleas Floudas, B.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (NCRC Crumlin)
1.1.15 Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
1.9.15 Mindaugas Norkus, B.ENG. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)

Clinical Teachers in Medicine
* Francis Joseph Hegarty, M.SC.

Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Manager, Gene Bank
† Joseph McPartlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CANCER RESEARCH TECHNIQUES (U.I.C.C.) (GENEVA)

Research Pharmacist (Chief II)
† Ruth McHugh, B.SC., M.SC., DIP. (I.C.M BOURNEMOUTH)

Cancer Research, St Luke’s Hospital
Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975) [vacant]

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

Joseph W. Bigger Professor of Clinical Microbiology (2003)5 and Head of Clinical Microbiology

5 Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.
Clinical Professor of Clinical Microbiology


Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology

1.10.14 †Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology

†Juli Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology

†Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology

1.10.14 †Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology

†Juli Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology

†Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology

1.5.02 *Eleanor McNamara, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.


1.9.09 *Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH.


Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology


Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology

1.1.11 Helen Majjilovic, B.A., PH.D. (Health Research Board)

1.2.12 Micheál MacAogáin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)


Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)

Senior Medical Scientists

Ian Fitzgerald

*Grainne O’Connor

Medical Scientist

Noelle Barry

HAEMATOLOGY

George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)


Professor of Haematology (2002)

[vacant]

Professor of Haematology (2010) and Head of Haematology


Clinical Professors of Haematology


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology

5.11.07 *Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.

30.11.10 *Patrick Hayden, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.


Clinical Lecturers in Haematology

1.11.01 *Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)

2.4.03 *Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.

2.4.03 *Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.

28.5.03 *Joan O’Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust Assistant Professor in Molecular Haematology (2016)

†Anthony McElligott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Haematology

Fiona Quinn, B.A., PH.D. (N.C.E.A.)

Jacqueline Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Research Fellows in Haematology

1.7.12 Teresa Brophy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.12 Chan Chan-Kwo-Chion, DOCTORAT (MONTPELLIER II) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.15 Sonia Aguila Martinez, PH.D. (UNIV. MURCIA) (Health Research Board)

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Professor of Pathology (1895) and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

Clinical Professor of Pathology

Professor in Molecular Pathology, Assistant Professor in Medical Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics

Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology

1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Neuropathology

1.3.96 Francesco Mary Brett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology

Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

1.7.97 * Michael Jeffers, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
1.7.97 * Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
1.12.98 * Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
1.2.02 * Máirín Eibhlin McMenamin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
1.10.04 Barbara Dunne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SCV. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
1.10.04 Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Molecular Pathology and Tumour Biology

† Cara Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Lecturer in Cellular Pathology

Visiting Professor

Marie Therese Cassidy, M.B. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Histopathology

Donal Sean O’Brien, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Cathal O’Brien, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Senior Research Fellow in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

15.1.14 Sharon O’Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

1.1.07 Michael Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.6.11 Cathy Spillane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.14 Christine White, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)
21.9.15 Prerna Tewari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (DELHI), DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.) (Health Research Board)
1.10.15 Bincy Jose, B.SC. (M.GANDHI), M.SC. (M.GANDHI), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Irish Research Council)

6 From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.1.16  Bashir Mohamed, B.SC. (TRIPOLI UNIV.), PH.D. (Ireland Health Foundation)
1.1.16  James O’Mahony, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)
1.4.16  Antonio Lazaro Cabeza, PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (Health Research Board)
1.10.04  Catriona Logan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.2.16  Yvonne McGarry-Groarke, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
10.3.16  Orla Casey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Senior Medical Scientist
Paul Smyth, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

IMMUNOLOGY
Associate Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.
Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., PH.D.
Visiting Academics
Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Pádraig James Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.)

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY
Professor of Medical Gerontology (2004)
Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)†
Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology
1.10.05  * James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.
Professor in Medical Gerontology
1.10.01  * Desmond O’Neill, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.
Associate Professor in Medical Gerontology and Interim Head of Medical Gerontology
15.5.06  Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.
Assistant Professor in Biostatistics
†Katy Tobin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology
1.10.06  * Conal Joseph Cunningham, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
1.3.12  * Seán Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D.
1.12.13  * Declan Byrne, M.B.
Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology
1.9.10  * Paul O’Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
1.10.11  * David James Robinson, M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Medical Gerontology
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology

†Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.

Calendar 2016-17  F67
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology

Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)
Hilary Moss, B.MUS. (R’DG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MUSIC THERAPY (GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND DRAMA)
Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
John Michael Nolan, B.SC. (W.I.T.), PH.D. (W.I.T.)

Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

4.7.11 Joanne Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (TILDA-CARDI)
1.1.12 Aisling O’Halloran, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (TILDA-CARDI)
17.4.12 Christine McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (TILDA)
14.5.12 Cathal McCrory, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (TILDA)
17.11.12 Ann Hever, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (GLAS.) (TILDA)
4.2.13 Siobhan Leahy, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (TILDA)
1.3.14 Irene Mosca, B.A. (FERRARA), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (TILDA)
23.6.14 Yuanyuan Ma, B.A. (WUHAN), B.SC. (WUHAN), M.SC. (WUHAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (TILDA)
22.10.14 Hugh Nolan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (TILDA)
23.3.15 Neil O’Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BATH, MANC.), PH.D. (CITY), H.DIP. APP.SC. (N.U.I.) (TILDA)
27.4.15 Roman Romero-Ortuno, LIC. MED. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
1.5.15 Bellinda King-Kallimanis, B.SOC.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.), M.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.), PH.D. (AMST.)
15.8.15 Deirdre Robertson, B.A., M.SC. (SUS.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of Public Programmes, Trinity EngAGE
† Sarah Bowman, B.A. (N.Y. STATE), M.A. (NOTRE DAME)
Project Manager (TILDA)
† Orna Donoghue, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Senior Data Manager (TILDA)
† Margaret Foley, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)8
[vacant]

Professor of Obstetrics (2005)8 and Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)
[vacant]
Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.10.07 * Seán Daly, M.A., M.D., D.CH. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.
Associate Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.4.01 * Samuel David Coulter-Smith, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.O.G.
1.9.10 * Günther von Bünau, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)

8 In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.
Faculty of Health Sciences

**Senior Experimental Officers**

* Lucy Norris, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
* Sharon O’Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY**

*Associate Professor in Occupational Therapy*

1.10.14 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

**Assistant Professor in Occupational Therapy and Head of Occupational Therapy (2015-18)**

24.9.01 Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (STON), PH.D.

**Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy**

1.1.87 Siobhan MacCobb, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T.
1.6.91 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.
1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
1.10.02 † Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
18.11.04 † Anne Michelle Spritos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
† Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Ann-Marie Morrissey, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

*Adjunct Assistant Professor*


*Visiting Academic*

Margaret McGrath, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Regional Placement Facilitator*

† Eimear Lyons, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

**Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)**

**PAEDIATRICS**

*Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics*


*Clinical Professor of Paediatrics*

1.2.06 * Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.

*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics*

1.8.08 * Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
1.4.10 * Paul McNally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
6.1.15 * Ciara McDonnell, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Faculty of Health Sciences

29.4.15 * Jan Miletin, M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
1.10.15 * John Caird, M.D., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.4.16 * Jane Pears, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.B. (MANC.), F.R.C.P.C.H. Clinical Senior Lecturer in Community Paediatrics
1.10.09 * Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I. Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Neurology
1.10.09 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I. Assistant Professor in Paediatrics
1.9.09 * Shoana Quinn, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.4.10 * Elaine O’Mullane, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.D.I.P. ADV. H.C.P. (OPEN)
1.3.15 * Fiona McGrane, R.N.I.D., R.S.C.N. Clinical Lecturers in Paediatric Emergency Medicine
1.1.09 * Ganapathy Lakshmanadass, M.B. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), M.CH. (I.C.H. MADR.), F.R.C.S.I. Adjunct Professor in Biomedical Sciences
Carlos Blanco, M.D. (ARGENTINA), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.R.C.P.I. Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics
Victoria McCleaney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.RES. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (R.C.S.I.) Clinical Tutor in Paediatrics (1)
Faculty of Health Sciences

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984) \(^9\)
[vacant]

Professor of Neuropharmacology (2007) \(^{10}\)

Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.3.98 Michael Gerald Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Medical Education

Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.10.12 James Paul Spiers, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology

1.10.07 * Kathleen Bennett, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (STON)
Associate Professor in Therapeutics

1.10.02 * Bernard Silke, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.
Associate Professor in Pharmacoeconomics and Health Technology Assessment

† Laura McCullagh, B.SC. (SUND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. HOSPITAL PHARMACY (DE MONT.), M.P.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.7.10 * Michael Conway, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Assistant Professor in Pharmacology

16.8.13 † Margaret Lucitt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PENN.)
Assistant Professor in Pharmacology

Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine

Clinical Lecturer in Drug Regulation

1.5.11 * Patrick Francis Salmon, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.
Visiting Professor

Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information

Gillian Boyle, B.MED.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.PHARM. (BELF.)

Maria Daly, M.PHARM. (BRIGHTON)

Karen Finnigan, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. COMMUNITY PHARMACY

Alma Haneyv, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.

Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.

Linda McGarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.)

Gráinne O’Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)

Niall O’Shea, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK)

Dearbhla O’Sullivan, B.SC., M.SC. (R.GORDON), M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Pharmacology

Patricia O’Connor, M.B., F.R.C.P.I

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine

John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics

Mainin Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP.CLIN.PHARM. (DERBY), M.P.S.I.

* Roisin Adams, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (Part-time)

* Lesley Tilson, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), PH.D. (Part-time)

Adjunct Assistants in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

Jaye Crowe, M.B. (BELF.), P.G.DIP., M.R.C.G.P.

---

\(^9\) This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.

\(^{10}\) Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.
Cara Usher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
1.5.11 Igor Klyubin, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (Health Research Board)
1.3.12 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejcak, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (MedImmune)
14.7.08 Yingjie Qi, M.SC. (SUN YAT-SEN), PH.D. (FUDAN), M.D. (XINXIANG MEDICAL COLLEGE) (Health Research Board)

Visiting Research Fellow in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Experimental Officer
William Karl Cullen, PH.D.
Senior Technical Officer
Kenneth Robert Scott, M.A.

PHYSIOLOGY
Professorship of Physiology (1922)
[vacant]
Professor of Cellular Neuroscience (2006)†
Ellen Mayston Bates Professorship of Neurophysiology of Epilepsy (2016)
[vacant]
Professor in Physiology
Professors in Neuroscience
1.11.09 Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professors in Physiology
1.11.10 Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Physiology
1.9.08 Alice Witney, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professors in Neuroscience
1.4.07 †Daniel Ulrich, DIPLOM (ZÜRICH), DR.PHIL. (ZÜRICH)
†Deirdre Edge, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Aedin Minogue, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Human Health and Disease
†Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation
†Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellows in Physiology
1.10.08 Derek Costello, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.14 Sinead Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)

† Founded for present holder only.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Physiology
Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., Fellow emeritus
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Kieran Patrick Walsh, M.A.

Senior Experimental Officer
Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
†Noreen Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
David Fletcher
Aidan Kelly
Experimental Officer
Quentin Comerford

PHYSIOTHERAPY
Professor in Physiotherapy
Associate Professor in Physiotherapy and Head of Physiotherapy (2015-18)
1.10.07 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
Associate Professor in Physiotherapy and Deputy Head of Physiotherapy (2015-18)
Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy
1.10.83 Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
1.10.07 *Niamh Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.H.C. (N.U.I.)
1.9.08 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.
1.10.09 Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
†Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
†Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy
19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.SC. (TEES.), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Visiting Professor
Deborah Falla, B.PHTY. (QLD.), PH.D. (QLD.)
Clinical Tutors in Physiotherapy (1)
Practice Education Co-ordinator
1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)
Regional Placement Facilitators
1.10.13 †Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.
†Ruth Creighton, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy
Maria Baily-Scanlan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)
Sorcha Barry, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)
Joanne Dowds, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (DUBL., ULSTER)
Michael Ong, B.SC. (DIAGN. RAD.)
Mark Perry, B.ED. (C.N.A.A.), B.SC. (E.LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Practice Tutors (6)

PSYCHIATRY
Professor of Psychiatry (1968)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)
(Medical Director of St Patrick’s University Hospital)
Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)
[vacant]
Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)

Professor of Psychiatry (2005)

Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006)

Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)

Clinical Professors of Psychiatry

1.7.08 * Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

1.10.08 * Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Professor of Forensic Psychiatry

Professor in Psychiatry and Head of Psychiatry (2016-19)

Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology

2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)
Associate Professor in General Adult Psychiatry

Associate Professor in Psychiatry

1.10.02 * Anne-Marie O’Dwyer, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging

† Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Genomic Medicine

† Shigeki Nakagome, B.SC. (NIHON), M.SC. (HOKKAIDO), PH.D. (TOKYO)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry

1.10.06 * Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)

1.10.08 * Philip Dodd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

1.10.08 * Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.


1.11.10 * Fionnuala Kelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.


1.7.13 * Jogin Thakore, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

29.7.13 * Angela Carballeso, M.B. (U.S.C. SPAIN), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

1.6.15 * Paul Scully, M.B., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

1.9.15 * Elizabeth Paula Barrett, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. CHILD HEALTH, DIP. CLINICAL PSYCHIATRY

1.2.16 * Anthony Kearns, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

1.5.16 * David Burke, B.MED. (N’CLE (N.S.W.)), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry

Assistant Professor in Molecular Psychiatry

8.9.14 Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics

30.9.15 Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Neuroimaging

1.1.08  Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde,  B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)

Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry

1.4.01  * Ian Daly,  M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.9.03  * Maria Lawlor,  B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.05  * Noel Christopher Kennedy,  B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.08  * Norbertas Skokauskas,  M.D. (KAUNAS UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE), PH.D. (KAUNAS UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE)

1.6.08  * Paul Shield,  B.A. (YORK (U.K.)), P.G.DIP. GROUP ANALYSIS (N.U.I.)
1.1.09  * Rory Shelley,  B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.09  * Sarah Buckley,  M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.10  * Colleen Ann Taylor,  B.A., M.B., B.SC. (ARIZONA)
1.6.10  * Declan Christopher Lyons,  B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (NEWPORT), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.8.10  * Eileen Corroon,  B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.11  * Jannat Adil,  M.B. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.11  * Aoife Hunt,  B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.MED. (HEIDEL.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.11  * Ann Christina Murphy,  B.A. (MC.G.), M.SC. (MONTR.)
1.6.13  * Niall Crumlish,  M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.13  * Diane Tracy Mullins,  M.D. (CHARLES UNIV. PRAGUE, R.C.S.I.), M.SC., M.M.Ed. (DUND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.12.13  * Jane McGrath,  M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.14  * Thekiso Boitshoko,  M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.14  * Eileen Sweeney,  M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.3.15  * Catherine Dolan,  M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.4.15  * Damian Smith,  M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturers in Forensic Psychiatry

1.7.10  * Paul O’Connell,  M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.10  * Helen O’Neill,  M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturer in Old Age


Adjunct Professors in Psychiatry


Thomas Frodl,  DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry

Michael Delmonte,  M.A., M.SC., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Vanessa Dowling,  B.N.S., B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC.,


Kate Gillespie,  M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Alamin Kheir,  M.B.B.S. (UMS.T. KHART.)

Fionnnuala MacLiam,  B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DERBY), P.G.DIP. BEHAVIOURAL PSYCHOTHERAPY (LOND.)

Odhran McCarthy,  R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)

Derek Morris,  B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (WALES)

Anne Marie Reynolds,  R.G.N., M.SC.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Cognitive Psychotherapy

Sonya Mary Collier,  B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.

Research Fellows in Psychiatry

4.11.13  Chaitra Jairaj,  B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
9.2.15  Jacqueline Fitzgerald,  B.A. (Q.Q.I.), B.SC., PH.D. (SCIENCE FOUNDATION IRELAND)
Faculty of Health Sciences

*Visiting Research Fellow in Psychiatry*
†Richard James Leon Anney, B.MED.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (WALES)

Project Manager
†Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)

*Clinical Teachers in Psychiatry*
* Alan Paul Byrne, B.A., M.B.
* John Anthony Griffin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

*Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)*

†Fergal Seeballuck, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. QUALITY IMPROVEMENT, M.P.S.I.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

*Professorship of Public Health (2003)*
†[vacant]

Professor of General Practice (1991)

Professor of Population Health Medicine (2009) and Interim Head of Public Health and Primary Care

Clinical Professor of General Practice
1.10.06 * Fergus O’Kelly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D., M.I.C.G.P.

Associate Professor in Public Health

Associate Professor in Epidemiology
1.2.13 Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Public Health Medicine*

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Addiction Studies
1.10.10 * Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.3.16 * Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturers in General Practice
1.1.03 * Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

Clinical Lecturers in Primary Care

Clinical Lecturer in Occupational Medicine

---

12 This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Adelaide Assistant Professor in Health Services Research
† Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Primary Care

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Public Health
Douglas Beaton, R.M.N., B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (DUBL., S’TON), D.P.H. (LOND.)
Mary Morrissey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Implementation Science
Brian Fitzgerald, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Quality, Safety and Governance in Healthcare

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Healthcare Information Technology
Kevin McGowan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)

RADIATION THERAPY

Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS

Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)
[vacant]

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology
1.5.10 * Charles Martin Gillham, M.B. (LOND.), B.SC. (LOND.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy
1.10.15 Laure Marignol, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Radiation Therapy and Head of Radiation Therapy (2015-18)

Assistant Professors in Radiations Therapy
1.10.03 † Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
24.10.11 † Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
14.11.12 † Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.9.15 Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC. (SYD.), M.SC.
† Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)

Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy
1.1.11 * Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.

Clinical Lecturer in Oncology

Adjunct Professor in Radiation Therapy
Michael Baumann, M.D. (HAMBURG), DR.MED. (HAMBURG)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.10</td>
<td>John Paul McElwain</td>
<td>M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.11.15</td>
<td>John Larkin</td>
<td>M.B. (N.U.I.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.15</td>
<td>Odhran Porres Shelley</td>
<td>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.15</td>
<td>Mark Campbell</td>
<td>M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.A.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiology

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Urology

Non-Clinical Associate Professors in Surgery
1.9.10 Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Lecturers in Surgery
5.2.03 * Terence Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
5.2.03 * Diarmuid O’Riordain, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.6.03 * Patricia Eadie, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.6.03 * Vincent Kieran Young, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED.
1.7.06 * Brian Justin Mehigan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
1.9.10 * Paul Balfe, B.A., B.SC. (COMP.), M.D.
1.7.611 * Una Hayden, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. ONCOLOGICAL NURSING
3.3.16 * Suzanne Marie Egan, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.)

Clinical Lecturer in Urological Surgery
1.7.05 * Thomas Eugene Dermot McDermott, L.R.C.P. & S.I., F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Lecturers in E.N.T.
1.1.91 * Donald McShane, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.11.91 * Hugh Burns, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.
1.7.06 * John Bosco Kinsella, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.

Clinical Lecturers in Vascular Surgery
1.5.04 * Prakash Madhavan, M.B. (MADR.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S.I.
1.7.05 * Thomas Martin Feeley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ALTA.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.7.05 * Dermot Moore, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Anaesthetics
1.7.05 * Jeanne Moriarty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine

Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care Medicine
1.4.00 * Marie Bridget Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia

Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology
1.9.13 * Tony McAleer, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MGT (I.P.A.)

Clinical Lecturers in Radiology
1.4.01 * Brendan Hogan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D., F.R.C.R.

Assistant Professor/Registrar in Surgery
† Donal O’Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Molecular Oncology
2.10.16 Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Claire O’Donnell, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in Surgery
1.10.13 Margaret Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
1.11.13 Melissa Conroy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
1.1.15 Niamh Lynam-Lennon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
27.7.15 Sinéad Duggan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.1.16 Anne-Marie Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)

Visiting Research Fellows in Surgery
1.1.15 Damien Byrne, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.1.15 Laura Healy, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Clinical Teacher in Surgery

Clinical Teachers in Anaesthesics
* Paul McDonagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)

HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT
Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)

Associate Professor in Health Services Management and Head of the Centre of Health Policy and Management
1.4.13 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)

Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
1.9.04 † Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Health Services Management
Vincent Barton, B.A.
Ian Carter, R.G.N., B.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
Brian Fitzgerald, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
Karen Hand, B.B.S., H.D.I.P.
Belinda Hernández, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.)
Fergal Lynch, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (ECON.)
Tony O'Brien, M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Jacqueline O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (OXON.)
Andrew Parnell, B.SC. (KENT), M.SC. (KENT), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
Eric Whitseil, B.S.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC.

Research Fellows

1.2.12 Sarah Barry, B.P.HIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
27.5.13 Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)
4.4.16 Padraig Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)

Visiting Research Fellows

21.2.11 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.
1.11.13 Pauline Kane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES
Professor of Surgery (1848)

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.
Associate Professor in Human Nutrition
† Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Dietetics
Suzanne Doyle, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., D.I.P. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.)
Clinical Teachers in Dietetics
Practice Education Co-ordinator
† Ann-Marie Lynam, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.SC. (ULSTER), D.I.P. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. DIABETES MANAGEMENT IN PRIMARY CARE (HUDD.)

SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES
The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice
Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Biological Psychiatry
Faculty of Health Sciences

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biological Psychiatry
[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)
Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention
[vacant]

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology
* Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry
Ann Leonard, B.SC., PH.D.

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Cognitive Psychotherapy
* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy
[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Exercise Physiology
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging
* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging
Brendan McCoubrey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy
Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine
Faculty of Health Sciences

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Physical Sciences in Medicine
* Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Physical Sciences in Medicine
* Timothy Foran, M.SC.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Respiratory Physiotherapy

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Respiratory Physiotherapy
Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine
Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.
Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology
† Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of the Master in Medicine Course

Co-ordinator of the Master in Medicine Course

Director of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Director of the Online Certificate in Clinical Exercise
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

Co-ordinator of the Online Certificate in Clinical Exercise
Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Associate Professor in Medical Education

Intern Network Co-ordinator

Assistant Professor in Medical Education
1.1.08 † Aileen Patterson, B.A., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Medical Ethics

Assistant Professor in Continuing Professional Development and Education

Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education
† Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Assistant Professor in Interprofessional Learning
† Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Adjunct Assistant Professors

Muiris Houston, M.B., M.M.HU. (SYD.), F.R.C.G.P.
Fiona Lithander, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Brenda Moore McCann, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.
Paul O’Connor, B.A.

Co-ordinator of International Programmes
† Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Project Manager, Nourish Project
Sarah Glavey, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (HARV.)

Honorary Medical Librarian

Honorary Medical Library Assistant
* Miriam Murphy

School of Nursing and Midwifery

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-17)
Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)
Elizabeth Fahey-McCarthy, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., OXF. BROOKES), PH.D.

Director of Research (2015-17)

Director of Staff Education and Development
1.11.02 Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (W GONG.), M.A., M.ED. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP.ED. (W GONG.)

Director of International Initiatives (2016-18)
Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., E.N.B. 148, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

School Administrative Manager
19.11.01 Frank O’Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

GENERAL NURSING
Professor in Healthcare Modelling
1.9.08 Catherine Comiskey, M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Associate Professors in Nursing
1.5.05 Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.15 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Ussher Associate Professor in Palliative Care
† Geralyn Hynes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.N.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of General Nursing (2014-17)
1.10.08 Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Nursing
1.8.02 Elizabeth Fahey-McCarthy, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., OXF. BROOKES), PH.D.
1.8.02 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
1.8.02 Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)
Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S.C. (MANC.), PH.D.
Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.S.C. (CITY), PH.D., DIP. N. (LOND.)
Elizabeth Curtis, O.N.C., R.G.N., M.A., M.ED., PH.D., P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (GREENWICH)
Anna Christina Ayton, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (MANC.), M.Sc., P.G.DIP. GERONTOLOGICAL NURSING
Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., E.N.B. 148, B.S.C. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)13
Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.S.C., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., WESTMINSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Professor in Nursing
Caítriona Áine Nic Philibín, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.S.C., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.SC. (LOND.MET.), M.S.C. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in Sociology

---

13 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Assistant Professor in Psychology
1.9.08  Jan De Vries, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences
1.9.07  Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

MIDWIFERY

Professor of Nursing and Midwifery (2003)

Associate Professors in Midwifery
1.5.05  Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.)

Assistant Professor in Midwifery and Head of Midwifery (2015-18)

Assistant Professors in Midwifery
1.8.06  Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
1.8.06  Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.8.06  Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.8.06  Colm O’Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

CHILDREN’S NURSING

Professor in Nursing
1.10.07  Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)

Associate Professor in Children’s Nursing
1.10.16  Maria Brenner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Children’s Nursing (2016-19)

Assistant Professors in Nursing

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Clinical Lecturers in Nursing
1.8.08  * Mary Connellan, R.P.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.12.09  * Caroline Doyle, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
1.12.09  * Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.DIP. PROFESSIONAL NURSING STUDIES
1.4.10  * Marie Byrne, B.N.S.
1.4.10  * Louise Cullen, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN’S NURSING, H.DIP. RESPIRATORY NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
1.4.10  * Caitriona Dennehy, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN’S NURSING
1.4.10  * Caroline Doody, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), E.N.B. 100
1.4.10  * Breda Dreelan, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
1.4.10  * Donna Droste, R.G.N., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
1.4.10  * Jenny Fahey, B.N.S., M.SC., DIP. PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (N.U.I.)
1.4.10  * Grainne Fitzgerald, R.G.N., R.S.C.N.
1.4.10  * Fiona Hennessy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
1.4.10 * Siobhán Herdman, P.G.DIP. NURSING (MELB.)
1.4.10 * Áine Lynch, B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.4.10 * Lasarina Maguire, R.N.T., R.C.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
1.4.10 * Sinéad Maher, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH STUDIES (LANC.)
1.4.10 * Aghmat Mohamed, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (C.P.U.T.), DIP. (NICO MALAN NURSING COLLEGE), P.G.DIP. N. ED. (STELL.)
1.4.10 * Graham Murray, R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. LEARNING DISABILITIES STUDIES (GREENWICH)
1.4.10 * Margaurita O’Brien, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
1.4.10 * Siobhán O’Connor, R.G.N., R.C.N., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.4.10 * Muirghen O’Reilly, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
1.4.10 * Michael Redmond, B.N.S., D.N.S. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
1.4.10 * Marie Ryan, R.G.N., B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (MANC.), DIP. MGT (N.C.I.)
1.4.10 * Glenda Taylor, B.N.S., DIP. MGT (N.C.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
1.6.10 * Fiona Darbey, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.Sc. (WIT), H.DIP. PERIOP. (R.C.S.I.)
1.6.10 * Lisa Forde, R.N.M.H., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PRACTICE NURSE (R.C.S.I.)
1.6.10 * Lynda Irwin, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
1.7.10 * Bernie Campbell, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.Sc. (WIT), H.DIP. PERIOP. (R.C.S.I.)
1.7.10 * Kate Meredith, R.G.N., M.Sc. (D.C.U.)
1.9.10 * Shauna Ennis, R.G.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. ADVANCING HEALTHCARE PRACTICE (OPEN)
1.10.10 * Jessica Stewart, B.N.S. (C.R.P.), M.SC. (ST.)
1.10.10 * Stephen Douglas, B.N.S. (C.R.P.), M.SC. (ST.)
8.3.12 * Valerie Small, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. MGT (N.C.I.)
6.11.12 * Sandra McCarthy, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. MGT (N.C.I.)
1.5.14 * Barbara Sweeney, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. MGT (N.C.I.)
13.10.14 * Catriona Donohoe, B.N.S., M.Sc. (G.T.), DIP. NURSING MGT (I.C.M.), P.G.DIP. N.S.
1.9.15 * Caithriona McGarrall, B.N.S., M.Sc. (G.T.)
8.9.15 * Clodagh Anne McLoughlin, B.N.S., M.Sc. (G.T.), DIP. NURSING MGT (I.C.M.), P.G.DIP. N.S.
1.10.15 * Kevin Connaire, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. MGT (N.C.I.)
1.10.15 * Ruth Reynolds, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
1.12.15 * Ann Dwyer, B.N.S.
1.12.15 * Ciara Parthiban, B.N.S., M.Sc. (M.I.T.), DIP. NURSING MGT (I.C.M.), P.G.DIP. N.S.
1.12.15 * Anna Raft, B.N.S., DIP. N.S.
1.12.15 * Assumpta Ryan, B.N.S., M.Sc. (M.I.T.), DIP. NURSING MGT (I.C.M.), P.G.DIP. N.S.
10.2.16 * Michelle Barrett, R.G.N., M.SC., H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE (N.U.I.)
11.2.16 * Elizabeth Graham
16.5.16 * Stephanie Traynor, B.N.S., M.SC. (ST.)
29.6.16 * Anna Smyth, B.N.S.
15.8.16 * Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES
  **Visiting Professors**
  Philip McCallion, B.S.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
  Hugh McKenna, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
  Debra Moser, B.S. (HUMBOLDT STATE), M.N. (CALIF.), D.N.SC. (CALIF.)
  Sheila Payne, S.R.N., B.A. (EXE.), PH.D. (EXE.), DIP. N. (LOND.)
  Gary Rolfe, R.M.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.A. (S'TON), PH.D. (S'TON)
  Helena Tellervo Leino-Kilpi, M.ED. (TURKU UNIV.), PH.D. (TURKU UNIV.)
  Alison While, R.G.N., B.SC. (S'TON), M.SC. (C.N.A.A.), PH.D. (LOND.)
  **Adjunct Professor**
  Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)

Visiting Academic
David Prendergast, B.A. (LEEDS), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Research Fellows
6.1.14 Rachael Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
1.3.16 Eilish Burke, B.N.S. (D.C.U.) (Health Research Board)
7.3.16 Emma Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BELF.) (E.C.)
16.3.16 Caomhine Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER) (E.C.)
4.4.16 Michele Gilbin, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellow

Clinical Skills Manager

Allocations Officer
26.6.06 Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)

Assistant Allocations Officers
5.1.04 † Christina Pieri, M.A.
11.6.07 Mary Jacqueline Kelly

Learning Technologist
1.9.07 † Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-18)
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Research (2016-18)

School Administrative Manager
† Dimitrios Paraskevas, B.SC. (THESSALONIKI), M.SC.

Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)
[vacant]

Professorship of Pharmacology (1979)
[vacant]

Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)
[vacant]

Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology
1.10.08 Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Associate Professors in Pharmacology
1.10.12 Neil Howard Frankish, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Associate Professors in Pharmacy Practice

1.10.07 Martin Charles Henman, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.
20.11.09 * Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.
1.9.10 * Tamasine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professors in Pharmacognosy


Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Analysis

1.10.14 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Technology

1.10.15 Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.

Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Chemistry

1.10.08 Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., (U.F.R.J.), M.P.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Pharmacology

1.6.08 Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Cancer Biology

† David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery

1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Medicine

† Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Adjunct Associate Professors

Timothy Patrick Delaney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.
Ingrid Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy

Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY

Co-ordinator of the Centre for the Practice of Pharmacy


Community Pharmacy

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy)

* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)
* Denis O’Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

Assistant Professor (Teacher Practitioner)

† Maire O’Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor (Practice Education)

† Theo Ryan, B.A., B.SC. (PHARM.) (R.C.S.I.), M.PHARM. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Cathriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.
Karen Rossi, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I. (Boots The Chemist Plc.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Hospital Pharmacy
* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Industrial Pharmacy
* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

Forensic Pharmacy
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)
13.3.05 * Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)
* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Clinical Lecturers
1.4.15 * Fiona Begley, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
1.4.15 * Louise Byrne, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC.
1.4.15 * Ciara McManamly, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
1.4.15 * Carol Dolores Ann O’Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
1.4.16 * Sinead McCool, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (BELF.)

Adjunct Professor in Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs
Frank Hallinan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (S’TON), DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Research Fellows in Pharmacy
1.9.13 Dolores Remedios Serrano Lopez, M.PHARM. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C.MADRID) (Science Foundation Ireland)
5.1.15 Zelalem Worku, B.PHARM. (ADDIS ABABA UNIV.), M.PHARM. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.12.15 Dinesh Kumar, B.PHARM. (M.D.U.), M.S. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.16 Atif Madi, B.SC. (GARYOUNIS), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
16.6.16 Simon Jackson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Visiting Research Fellow in Pharmacy
1.7.15 Jun Wang, M.SC., PH.D.

Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Raymond Dominic Keaveny, M.A., DIP. APPLIED CHEM. (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

Senior Technical Officers
Therese Moloney, M.A., L.C.G.I., M.I.SC.T.
Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)
Joseph William Reilly, M.A.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY
Honorary Health Sciences Librarians
† Anne Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Health Sciences Assistant Librarian
Research Institutes and Centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

Trinity Research Institutes

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m² research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland’s most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This lead to CRANN leading the €58 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, and RCSI researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, EIC KIC) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

On a national basis CRANN lead the INSPIRE consortium (www.inspirenano.com) comprised of the foremost nanoscience researchers in Ireland based across eight academic institutions. CRANN, in partnership with the Tyndall National Institute, co-hosts the Competence Centre for Applied Nanotechnology (CCAN). Funded by Enterprise Ireland and the Industrial Development Agency, CCAN enables research provider organisations to partner on industry defined research programmes and includes both leading multi-nationals such as Intel and Analog Devices and indigenous Irish companies such as Creganna and Proxy Biomedical.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See http://www.crann.tcd.ie.

**Director**

**Deputy Director**

**Senior Business Development Manager**
Brendan Ring, B.ENG. (D.C.U.)

**General Manager for Operations**
Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

**Business Development Manager**
Keith Alden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Institutes and Centres

Intellectual Property Contracts and Commercialisation Manager

Commercialisation Development Manager
James Doyle, B.A., Ph.D.

E.U. Grants Manager
Emma Leahy, B.A. (Limerick), M.A. (Limerick), Grad. Dip. Business Administration (Limerick)

Funding Manager
Deirdre Caden, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Wales)

Senior Programme Manager
Richard Twohig, B.A. (Cantab.), M.Eng. (Cantab.), M.E. (N.U.I.)

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

Head of Research Infrastructure and Facilities
Cathal McAuley, B.Sc. (Open), M.Sc. (Limerick)

Education and Public Engagement Officer
Miriam Harte, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc.

Accounts Administrators
Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong
Tracy Byrne

Administrative Officer

Senior Experimental Officer
Jing Jing Wang, B.Eng. (Tsinghua), M.Sc. (Peking), Ph.D. (Leeds)

Experimental Officer
Colm Faulkner, B.Sc. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Durf.)

Senior Technical Officer
Michael Finneran, Dip. Eng. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Research Fellows
John Anastasopoulos, B.Sc. (Patras), M.Sc. (Patras), Ph.D. (Patras) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Maria Daniela Angione, B.Sc. (Bari), M.Sc. (Bari), Ph.D. (Bari) (Science Foundation Ireland)

James Annett, B.A., Ph.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

Dipu Borah, M.Tech. (Tezpur), Ph.D. (DIB.) (Amber)

Elisabetta Bossi, M.Sc. (Milan), Ph.D. (Polytech.Milan) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Srinivasa Reddy Chaganti, Ph.D. (Kharaapur) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Roman Charifou, M.Sc. (Lyons I), Ph.D. (Lyons I) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Ankita Das, B.Sc. (Delhi), M.Sc. (Delhi), Ph.D. (I.I.T. Bombay) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Priya Dasan, B.Sc. (Calicut), M.Sc. (Cochin), Ph.D. (Calicut) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Zsolt Gercsi, M.Sc. (E.L. Bud.), Ph.D. (E.N.S. Cachen) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

Bertrand Gerey, B.Sc. (Grenoble I), M.Sc. (Grenoble I), Ph.D. (Grenoble I) (E.U.)

Dileep Krishnani, B.Sc. (Calicut), M.S. (J.N.C.A.S.R. Bangalore), Ph.D. (J.N.C.A.S.R. Bangalore) (Science Foundation Ireland)


Stephanie Longet, B.Sc. (U.N.I.L. Lausanne), M.Sc. (U.N.I.L. Lausanne), Ph.D. (U.N.I.L. Lausanne) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Alessandro Lunghi, B.Sc. (Florence), M.Sc. (Florence), Ph.D. (Florence) (Western Digital Foundation)

Ramesh Neppalli, M.Sc. (N.C.L. Pune), Ph.D. (Padova) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Ramesh Babu Padamati, B.Sc. (Nagar.), M.Sc. (S.Krishna.), Ph.D. (Bom.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Sang-Hoon Park, B.Sc. (Yonsei), Ph.D. (Yonsei) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Mathieu Riffault, M.Sc. (Lorraine), Ph.D. (Lorraine) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Ruiyuan Tian, B.Sc. (Jilin), Ph.D. (Chinese Acad. Sc.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Sebastien Vaessen, M.Sc. (Mons), Ph.D. (Mons) (Science Foundation Ireland)

John Zhang, B.Ch.E. (Northwest Univ. For Nationalities China), Ph.D. (E.C.U.S.T. China, Drexel Univ.) (E.C.)
Visiting Research Fellows

Gavin D’Arcy, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Ryan Enright, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Ronan Frizell, PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Paul King, B.A., PH.D.
Brian Kelly, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
Mustafa Lotya, B.A., PH.D.
Ian Mathews, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Laura Morales-Gamez, PH.D. (U.P.C. BARCELONA)
Ashok Kumar Nanjundan, PH.D. (PUKYONG N.U.)
Kevin Nolan, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Rudi O’Reilly-Meehan, B.ENG.
Atul Thorat, M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Leping Yan, PH.D. (MINHO)

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub (TLRH) is the research institute for the arts and humanities at Trinity College Dublin. Founded in 2006, the TLRH is comprised of a community of researchers drawn from the university’s nine arts and humanities schools as well as the Trinity College Library. It is dedicated to supporting research excellence and advancing interdisciplinary research in the arts and humanities. It is also committed to promoting the importance of this research for society and raising the profile of Trinity’s arts and humanities internationally. It organises the work of the institute around a number of key research themes and supports the delivery of research on major questions facing society through a variety of means such as international visiting research fellowships, competitive research funding, hosting over 200 research related events and activities a year, and supporting forty-four of its partnering schools research students and postdoctoral fellows each year.

See http://www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub/.

Director

Institute Manager

Research Programme Officer

Communications Officer
Aoife King, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Project Officer, Parthenos Project
Deirdre Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)

TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is an innovative and interdisciplinary initiative whose work leads to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to improvements in human health and patient care. The mechanistic basis for a range of diseases is under investigation, including infectious and inflammatory diseases such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. Bioengineering research is also carried out and includes corneal tissue regeneration, bone joint repair, replacement heart valves and neural engineering.

TBSI is the largest Trinity research institute, where over seventy principal investigators and their teams carry out research, including one hundred and twelve postdoctoral researchers and two hundred and thirty postgraduate researchers, drawn from five Schools and two Faculties – Biochemistry and Immunology, Chemistry, Engineering, Medicine, and Pharmacy and
Research Institutes and Centres

Pharmaceutical Sciences. Three centres have been established in TBSI – the Centre for the Study of Immunology (CSI), Centre for Cancer Drug Discovery (C2D2) and Centre of Medical Device Technologies (CMDT). Research programmes are carried out in a state-of-the-art facility designed to maximise interaction and facilitate co-operation. The institute has established a wide range of core technologies of the highest standard, including nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (NMR), biological transmission electron microscopy (TEM), x-ray crystallography, mass spectrometry, flow cytometry, confocal microscopy, and transgenics. A category 3 facility is available for research into hazardous biological agents such as HIV and hepatitis C.

TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching facilities, including lecture theatres, seminar rooms and teaching laboratories. Over eleven hundred undergraduates per year attend classes in TBSI, including senior sophister students of biochemistry and immunology and preclinical students of medicine. Over ninety students undertake M.Sc. courses including bioengineering and immunology.

TBSI aims to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made. TBSI researchers collaborate extensively with researchers in other institutions throughout the world. The institute also supports spin out companies and is working with several pharmaceutical and medical device companies.

TBSI enables researchers to continue to perform at the highest level, copper-fastening Trinity’s place as a leading international scientific university.

See http://www.tcd.ie/biosciences/.

Academic Director

Executive and Technical Director
Anthony Byrne, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

TCIN is Ireland’s first purpose-built research institute set up to advance the frontiers of neuroscience. The disciplines of biochemistry, computer science, electronic engineering, genetics, gerontology, microbiology, neurology, pharmacology, physics, physiology, psychiatry, psychology and zoology converge to understand the most complex entity in the known universe – the human brain. It is here that discoveries will be made and technologies and therapies developed which will change our lives in the coming decades. The philosophy of the institute is that a meaningful research programme in the neurosciences crosses traditionally distinct academic boundaries focusing on and anticipating the needs at the cutting edge of neuroscience.

The research areas at TCIN are drawn from molecular, cognitive, behavioural and clinical neurosciences. The strategic research themes include ageing, neurodegenerative and neuropsychiatric diseases with strengths and expertise in neurogenetics, neuropsychology, synaptic plasticity, neuropharmacology, neurophysiology and neurochemistry. TCIN houses novel technologies including functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI), animal MR brain imaging and functional neurogenomics.

The TCIN physical infrastructure is the focal point for research that extends across subject, faculty and disciplines and provides the framework and facilities to complement the existing expertise of researchers in their quest to explore the complexity of brain chemistry, networks and how they function.

There are currently seventeen principal investigators based at TCIN with their teams, comprising a total of forty-six postdoctoral researchers and eighty-three postgraduate researchers.

See http://www.tcd.ie/neuroscience/.

Deputy Director
Research Institutes and Centres

Operations Manager
Ciaran Conneely, B.SC. (APP. SC.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS.

Finance and Business Planning Manager
Barbara Hewitt, I.A.T.I., C.P.A.

MRI Core Staff
Sojo Joseph, B.SC. (S.RAMACHANDRA MED.)
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)

Visiting Academic

Research Fellows
Mircea Balasa, M.D. (LLEIDA), PH.D. (BARCELONA)
Charlotte Callaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Christopher Dillingham, B.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Orla Finucane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Omar Mamad, PH.D. (BORDEAUX) (Wellcome Trust)
Pawel Matulewicz, M.SC. (GDANSK), PH.D. (GDANSK) (Wellcome Trust)
Claire McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (M.U. INNSBRUCK) (Science Foundation Ireland)
David McGovern, PH.D. (NOTT.) (Irish Research Council)
Anne Marie Miller, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)
Geeske Peters, B.A. (HOGESCHOOL LIMBURG), M.SC. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)
Adria Rofes, B.A. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (GRON./POTSDAM), PH.D. (TRENTO)
Jennifer Rouine, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Karen Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (Health Research Board)
Katharina Ulrich, B.SC. (LUND), M.SC. (MÜN.), PH.D. (OTAGO) (Wellcome Trust)

Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings

ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY

The ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology is a Science Foundation Ireland funded research centre that aims to lead on the development of digital content technologies that will revolutionise the way people interact with content, systems and each other to achieve unprecedented levels of access, efficiency and empowerment. ADAPT has significant commercial knowledge and actively collaborates with industry to create breakthroughs in the global content industry.

ADAPT’s research areas include localisation, social media analysis, multimodal interaction, intelligent content and media, and informal and formal learning. In 2015 the centre, which was formerly known as CNGL (Centre for Global Intelligent Content), was re-branded as ADAPT to highlight the extension of its research expertise which covers all aspects of the digital content lifecycle.

ADAPT is led out of Trinity College Dublin and combines the world-class expertise of researchers at Dublin City University (DCU), University College Dublin (UCD) and Dublin Institute of Technology (DIT).

Director

Associate Director of Commercialisation
Liam Cronin, B.SC. (LIMERICK, DUBL.), M.A. (D.I.T.), GRAD.DIP. COMPUTER SCIENCE (LIMERICK), P.G.DIP. PRODUCT MANAGEMENT (D.I.T.)

Design and Innovation Manager
Declan McKibben, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)

AMBER is an SFI funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. It is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin (TCD) by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Bioengineering (TCBE), working in collaboration with University College Cork and the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland (RCSI). The centre delivers internationally leading materials research that is industrially and clinically informed. Outputs include new discoveries and devices in ICT, medical device and industrial technology. AMBER has a strong emphasis on linking industry to research programmes. The aim of the centre is to develop products that directly impact everyone’s quality of life such as the development of the next generation computer chips and new medical implants and pharmaceuticals that will improve patient care.

AMBER brings together Ireland’s leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.

Director
Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Deputy Director
Fergal Joseph O’Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Executive Director

General Manager for Operations
Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

Senior Business Development Manager
Brendan Ring, B.ENG. (D.C.U.)

Commercialisation Development Manager
James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

Finance Manager
Simon Ridgway, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), C.I.M.A.

INSTITUTE OF MOLECULAR MEDICINE

The Institute of Molecular Medicine (IMM) is a state-of-the-art facility housed in a 4,500 sq. metre building within the Trinity Centre for Health Sciences at St James’s Hospital. IMM is primarily designed as a molecular research facility. To date, IMM has been successful in bringing
key research groups into a single location promoting interdisciplinary and complementary synergies.

IMM is a facility dedicated to research into the molecular basis of human disease with significant core technology platforms in: high content screening analysis and association with the SiRNA Library, cell signalling, flow cytometry facility, high throughput genomics, transcriptomics and houses the Irish Gene Bank. IMM’s key research themes are: cancer, infection and immunology and neurosciences.

IMM’s location on a hospital site permits close interaction between basic science and clinical sciences promoting the bench to bedside approach in molecular medicine. IMM has strategically targeted the aggregation of research teams within the institute, and as a result, an excellent pool of academic researchers, clinician scientists, technologists and teaching resources has been assembled and aligned around a molecular level approach to medicine.

This multi-disciplinary research institute also serves as the focus for a range of postgraduate programmes, including the M.Sc. in molecular medicine and the four year Ph.D. programme in molecular medicine. The institute builds on the strong support of the TCD teaching hospitals at St James’s Hospital and Tallaght Hospital to provide for integrated education and research at both undergraduate and postgraduate levels.

Interim Director

INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH

The Institute of Population Health (IPH) was opened in August 2016, based at the Russell Centre, Tallaght Cross in Dublin 24. It is a joint initiative of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing and Midwifery. Among the priority actions will be to provide an academic backdrop to the primary care centre and general practitioners who share the premises with the IPH. Focus will be on prevention and chronic disease prevention and management. A range of new postgraduate courses will be run from the IPH. Public health advocacy will also be a priority, together with major interaction with the community in Tallaght.

Director

Chair of the Steering Group

LEARNOVATE CENTRE

The Learnovate Centre is an Enterprise Ireland / IDA Ireland, Trinity hosted Technology Centre of excellence for innovation in learning technologies. Research areas include; Social and Informal Learning, Mobile and Collaborative Learning, Immersive Learning, Metrics and Assessment

Director
Martyn Farrows, B.A. (PLYM.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (Enterprise Ireland)

Professor of Computer Science (1990)

Project Manager
Deirdre Green, B.A., M.SC.

Commercial Development Manager
Tom Pollock, M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

Research Fellows
Amelia Kelly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
Kathy Kipp, B.A. (KANSAS), M.ED. (NATIONAL LOUIS UNIV.), PH.D.
Kerri McCrory, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Ian O’Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland’s Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication software and systems group). CONNECT is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT’s mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

**Director**

**Executive Directors**
Penelope Regene Storey, B.A., B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.PHIL.

**Adjunct Professor of Telecommunications**
William Webb, B.ENG. (STON), M.B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON)

**Adjunct Assistant Professors**
Jim Connolly, B.A. (OPEN)
Simon Saunders, B.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (BRUN.)

**Senior Research Fellow (Part-time)**
Alan Hill, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

**Research Fellows**
Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Muhammad Majid Butt, B.SC. (LAHORE U.E.T.), M.SC. (KIEL), PH.D. (N.T.N.U. TRONDHEIM) (E.U./Science Foundation Ireland)
Carlo Galiano, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (PADOVA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Ismael Gomez, M.SC. (POLYTECHNIC UNIV. CATALONIA), PH.D. (POLYTECHNIC UNIV. CATALONIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Andrea Hess, M.SC. (VIENNA), PH.D. (VIENNA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Nicholas Kaminski, B.SC. (VIRGINIA TECH.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA TECH.), PH.D. (VIRGINIA TECH.) (E.U.)
Irene Macaluso, M.SC. (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Andrei Marinescu, M.SC. (AALBORG), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Johann Marquez Barja, B.SC. (ST. F.X.), PH.D. (P.U. VALENCIA) (Science Foundation Ireland/E.U.)
Avishek Nag, B.E.TELE. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KARAGPUR), PH.D. (CALIF.) (E.U.)
Andre Puschmann, DIPL. INF. (T.U. ILMENAU), DR. ING. (T.U. ILMENAU)
George Ropokis, M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (PATRAS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Stephen Roddy, M.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
Pratap Kumar Sahu, B.SC. (UTKAL), PH.D. (NATNL. CENTRAL (TAINW)) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Ahmed Mohamed Selim, B.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Paul David Sutton, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Justin Tallon, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Yi Zhang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA UNIV. BEIJING), PH.D. (TSINGHUA UNIV. BEIJING) (E.U.)

**Visiting Research Fellow**
Jorg Lotze, DIPL.ING. (T.U. ILMENAU), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE

The Trinity Immigration Initiative (TII) brought together key strands of Trinity College Dublin’s research in order to support the development of a more inclusive, multicultural Ireland. A key initiative in the TII was a major Research Programme on Diversity, Integration and Policy. This programme was designed to stimulate a quantum leap in research activity in relation to immigration, helping to generate evidence relevant to local and national policy and contributing to international debates and the development of international practice.

TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE (TIDI)

The Trinity International Development Initiative (TIDI) was established, by researchers at Trinity College Dublin (TCD), in 2007, to maximise the university’s contribution to understanding and addressing the major global development challenges of our time through research, teaching and outreach activities.

TIDI’s vision is that TCD will be internationally renowned for excellence in development research and education and for the provision of practical solutions to real-world challenges. A vibrant outreach programme will raise awareness among the wider community of development issues and of TCD’s role in addressing these.

Chair

Trinity Research Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies continues Trinity’s interest and investment in biblical studies over the past four centuries by providing a focus for a range of research activities and projects in this discipline. In keeping with the growing breadth of biblical studies as a discipline and the range of expertise and interests at Trinity, the centre promotes research in a variety of areas, including the study of the Bible in its ancient contexts, its interpretation in late Antiquity and the Medieval period, and its reception in the visual and performing arts. The centre facilitates and disseminates research in these areas by drawing upon the expertise of its staff and associates within and beyond Trinity, as well as the rich resources of Trinity College’s library and the Chester Beatty library.

Director
David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

Academic Director
Deputy Director
Visiting Research Fellows
Catriona Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Seán McConville, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (CANTAB.), LL.D. (CANTAB.)
Mary Muldowney, B.A., PH.D.
Kate O’Malley, B.A., PH.D.
John Terence O’Neill, M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.
Peter Rigney, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university’s critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

Director
[vacant]

TRINITY CHILDREN’S RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre was established in 1995 as a joint initiative of what are now the Schools of Psychology and Social Work and Social Policy. The mission of the centre is to conduct policy and practice-relevant research with children, the family, the community and other contexts in which children and young people live their lives. Reflecting the multi-disciplinary nature of the centre, staff and postgraduate students are drawn from a range of professional backgrounds, including psychology, social work, education, anthropology, sociology and social policy. The centre has undertaken work in partnership with, or on behalf of, a range of statutory and voluntary organisations.

AIB Professor of Childhood Research (2004) and Director of the Centre
Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.)
TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches.

Director
Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellow
Aida Idris, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.B.A. (OHIO), PH.D. (U.M. MALAYSIA)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It also provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers, by providing them with space, and where required, basic research support. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

Director

Senior Technical Officer
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Resident Members
Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.
Ainhoa Gonzáles Del Campo, B.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The centre’s graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre’s dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

**Director**
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

**Visiting Research Fellows**
Mary Condren, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (BOSTON COLLEGE), TH.D. (HARV.)
Derval Conroy, B.A., D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D.
Mary Cullen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Aleksandra Maria Derra, M.A. (U.M.K. TORUŃ), PH.D. (U.M.K. TORUŃ)
Mary Healy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH

The centre was established in 2004 with a focus on *Strengthening health systems*. Its aim is to strengthen health systems through a multi-disciplinary and multi-country approach to critical analysis, research-in-action and capacity building. The centre draws on expertise from sociology, psychology, health policy and management, health informatics and public health. Teaching activities centre on the M.Sc. in Global Health programme established in 2005 and the International Doctoral School in Global Health (Indigo) established in 2009. Indigo is co-ordinated by the centre and participating partners include universities in the U.S. and in four African countries.

**Academic Director**

**Associate Directors**
Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Eilish McAuliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (STRATH.), PH.D., C.PSYCHOL.

**Assistant Professor in Global Health and Director of the M.Sc. in Global Health**

**Assistant Professor/Co-ordinator of the International Doctorate in Global Health (Indigo)**
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS

**Adjunct Assistant Professors**
Muireann Brennan, M.SC. (JOHNS H.), M.D.
Greg Martin, M.B. (WITW. JOHANNESBURG), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (S.AF.), DIP. STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT (LOND.)
Michael O’Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Niall Roche, B.SC. (ENV. HEALTH), M.SC. (MANC.)

**Visiting Academic**
Paul Revill, B.A. (SHEFF.), M.SC. (YORK (U.K.))

**Research Fellow**
John Oyang Owuor, B.SC. (EGERTON), M.P.H. (SHEFF.HALLAM), PH.D. (HUDD.)

**Centre Administrator**
Magdalena Szewczyk, B.A. (AHE), M.A. (AHE)

HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics
Research Institutes and Centres

and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, organises public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

Director
Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport, manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual, group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

Director

Centre Administrator
Paula Hicks, M.SC., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR IRISH-SCOTTISH AND COMPARATIVE STUDIES

The centre promotes scholarship and teaching in the fields of Irish and Scottish history, literature and culture. Through the Irish Scottish Academic Initiative the centre has links with Queen’s University Belfast and with the universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh and Strathclyde. It is now affiliated to the Trinity Long Room Hub and to College Research Strand ‘Making Ireland’.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY TRANSLATION

The centre was established in 2013 in order to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a three-way partnership bringing together the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies in Trinity College Dublin, Literature Ireland, formerly Ireland Literature Exchange (ILE), and Dalkey Archive Press. Historically this initiative was the result of Trinity College’s commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city.

Director
Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and has recently launched a school liaison programme. It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

Director
Research Institutes and Centres

Visiting Research Fellows

Helen Conrad-O’Briain, B.A. (STEUBENVILLE, OHIO), M.M.S. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D.
Barbara Crostini, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Peter Field, B.A. (OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.)
Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Savvas Neocleous, B.A. (CYPRUS), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Eavan Mary O’Brien, M.A., PH.D.
Jane Roberts, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (h.c.)
David Rundle, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Pauline Smith, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Anatole Tchikine, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre’s research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

Director

CENTRE FOR NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT

The centre develops and supports research, education and dialogue on nonprofit organisations, on the nonprofit sector as a realm of individual, organisational and social action and on social entrepreneurship. At programme level we are seeking to (a) contribute to the understanding of nonprofit organisations, their emergence, management, survival and impact on wider society; and (b) encourage, facilitate and undertake research on social entrepreneurship, to embed social entrepreneurial teaching in undergraduate and postgraduate teaching, and to initiate and sustain dialogue on social entrepreneurship in Ireland.

Academic Director
Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

Director
Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

The aims of the Centre are to: (i) establish a Centre for Healthcare Innovation in partnership between Trinity College Dublin (TCD) and its allied health centres in order to encourage and support innovations in education, research, practice and implementation; and (ii) to develop an extensive national network of Practice Innovation Units that work together to share ideas and
resources for mutual benefit and for the common good of research in practice development in nursing and healthcare.

Director
Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

Director
David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

CRITE is a joint initiative between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research area is technology enhanced learning with a focus on creating, and evaluating, innovative learning experiences and tools, inspired by educational principles and technical progress.

Academic Co-Directors
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Academic Staff
Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A.
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.

Research Fellows
Aibhin Bray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (E.U.)
Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D. (Google)
Megan Kuster, B.SC. (TOR.), M.A. (NEVADA), M.PHIL., PH.D. (Google)
Katrina O’Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (Google)
Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D. (Google)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The centre is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. The centre addresses a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.
Research Institutes and Centres

Directors
Andrew Charles MacLaran, M.A. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES

The centre was established in 2008 to promote the study of the origins, nature and consequences of war in history and the contemporary world. It draws on the interests of staff in the School of Histories and Humanities with convergence on three areas in particular: the Thirty Years War and the wars in Britain and Ireland in the seventeenth century; the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars, 1792-1815; and the era of the two world wars, 1914-1945. While the cultural history of war is a special strength of the centre, the study of all aspects of war – from military operations to politics, society and the economy – is supported.

Director
Associate Director
Fergus Robson, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES

The centre fosters research-led innovation in smart approaches to optimising cities’ resources, reducing their environmental impact, and improving citizens’ quality of life within urban environments. Its research is multi-disciplinary, including researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, English, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The centre provides a focus point for leveraging existing activities and collaborations, as well as seeking new opportunities for funding.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the TCI are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the aim being to build on Trinity’s reputation as one of international renown for research in the field of immunology.

Director

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James’s Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies. While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James’s campus.

Co-directors
IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law (free movement, agriculture, competition, intellectual property, public procurement, immigration and asylum, human rights) as well as on the Union’s institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

Chair
The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, Retired Judge of the Supreme Court

Director
Nathy Dunleavy, LL.B., LL.M. (MAASTRICHT), Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-at-Law

TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval History.

Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval History
David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Visiting Research Fellows
Robin Frame, B.A., PH.D.
Chris Given-Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Stephen Hugh Harrison, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D.
Alastair Macdonald, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
Gráinne McLaughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Elizabother Matthew, B.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)
Brendan Smith, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY MIGRATION AND EMPLOYMENT RESEARCH CENTRE (TMERC)

The centre undertakes social-scientific research into migration and employment in Ireland and Europe. In its work the centre strives to produce high quality research of interest to researchers and policy makers. The centre aims to build capacity around researching migration and employment. The centre is also committed to forging strong links with Irish and international colleagues in the field of migration and employment research.

Director
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES

Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities is one of Trinity College Dublin’s most innovative initiatives. Formerly known as the National Institute for Intellectual Disability, this Trinity centre promotes the rights of people with intellectual disabilities with its mission of inclusion through education, research and pathways. Since its inception in 2004, it has aimed to create a paradigm shift in opportunity, policy and service provision with the objective to enable people with intellectual disabilities to be empowered and become active participants in Irish society. This work is aligned within the overarching framework of the 2006 United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. From an educational perspective, the two-
Research Institutes and Centres

year programme, entitled the ‘Certificate in Arts, Science and Inclusive Applied Practice’ provides adults with an intellectual disability an opportunity to experience tertiary level education and the richness of life as a college student. Following ten productive years as part of the School of Social Work and Social Policy, Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities moved to the School of Education in October 2014, where it has been fully integrated into the core teaching and learning activities and research programme of the ‘Inclusion in Education and Society’ research group.

Director (under the remit of the Inclusion in Education and Society research group)
Programme Co-ordinator
Natasha Spassiani, B.SC. (YORK), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (ILL.)
Teaching and Learning Officer
John Kubiak, B.A. (OPEN), M.ED. (OPEN), D.ED.

TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for both the M.Phil. in Irish Writing and the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre’s main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of both M.Phil. graduate courses. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers and scholars to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

Director
Ian Sansom, B.A. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Director of the M.Phil. in Irish Writing
Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing

THE IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost’s House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art’s existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

Director

THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and the National University of Ireland, Maynooth it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

Director
Vasilis Politis (Department of Philosophy, T.C.D.), B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James’s Hospital Dublin and Trinity College
Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multidisciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.

Co-directors
Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)
Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.
Nasir Mahmud, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.D., DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)
Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over 170 researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James’s, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady’s Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin.

Co-Directors

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES
The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university’s actions in developing Chinese, Korean and Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. It’s teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The centre’s aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING
The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: biomechanics and mechanobiology, tissue engineering and regenerative medicine, neural engineering, medical devices, and advanced drug delivery.

Chair of the Executive Committee
Fergal Joseph O’Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Director
Research Institutes and Centres

Deputy Director
Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Centre brings together expertise from various disciplines of the arts and humanities as well as from computer science, linguistics, engineering and the library. A major goal of the centre is to build on past achievements by further bringing together research interests from across College to create new synergies and opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research.

Co-directors
Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), M.A., PH.D. (YALE)

TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

Director

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus was formed in 2008 to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It is staffed by a diverse range of researchers with professional and academic expertise in architecture, computer science, engineering, management science, and soil science. Current projects include a HRB research project into design of dementia friendly hospitals and COST Action TU1204 into ‘People friendly cities in a data rich world’ with twenty-eight European partners resulting in urban living laboratory studies carried out in Dublin, Glasgow, Lucca, Reykjaviak and Vilnius.

Executive Director
Director

Inter Faculty Groupings

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

Director
Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (R.V.C. LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.
Chief Technical Officer, Grade II
Sylvia Mehigan, M.I.A.T., R.AN.TECH.
Senior Technical Officer
Ciaran Gavagan
Technical Officers
Charles Murray
Mark Travers
Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer
* Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B’THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B’THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B’THIDASAN.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

Provost’s Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY’S OFFICE
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS
OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
LIBRARY
SCIENCE GALLERY

Corporate Services Division

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

1 Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Appointed

**Provost’s Directorate**


*Director of the Office of the Provost*


**Administrative Officers**


**COLLEGE SECRETARY’S OFFICE**

Secretary to the College


Assistant Secretary


*College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer*


**Administrative Officers**


† **Norah Quinton**, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), M.Sc. (D.C.U.)

**Internal Auditor**

1.11.02 **Francis Sheeran**, F.C.A.

*Deputy Internal Auditor*

† **Aoife Quigley**, B.Com. (N.U.I.), M.Acc. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

*Assistant Internal Auditor*

9.10.06 **Brian McGee**, B.Com. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

*Equality Officer*

† **Aoife Crawford**, B.A., Prof. Dip. Ed.

*Curator of the College Art Collections*

† **Catherine Giltrap**, M.A. (Dubl., Leic.)

*Oifigeach Gaeilge*

† **Aonghus Dwane**, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), Solicitor

**PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS**

*Director of Public Affairs and Communications*

† **Thomas Molloy**, B.A., M.Phil. (Cantab.)

*Communications Officer*


*Assistant Communications Officer*

1.2.05 **Sharon Campbell**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (Dubl., D.I.T.)

*Press Officers*


* **Thomas Deane**, B.Sc. (St. And.), M.Sc. (Br. Col.)


*College Web Officer*

10.8.06 **Maura Horan**, M.A., M.Phil.

*Web Designers*

5.12.07 **David Smith**, B.Eng. (Birm.), H.N.D. (Coleg Morgannwg)

† **Niamh Hopkins**, B.A., B.A.I.

† **Evan Stack**, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
Vice-President for Global Relations
Associate Vice-President for Global Relations/Dean of Development
Director of Marketing
† Beibhinn Coman, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Student Recruitment Officer
† Sean O’Reilly, B.A., PH.D.
Internationalisation
Director of Internationalisation
Office Manager
† Audrey Fevry, DIP. H.R.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS (CAEN)
Business Planning and Data Manager
† Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.PHIL. (SHEFF.), M.ED.
International Marketing Manager
† Patricia Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
International Student Recruitment Manager
† Declan Coogan, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I., SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, D.C.U.)
International Partnerships Manager
† Karen Mortell, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Study Abroad Manager
† Caroline Enright, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)
Global Officer and International Student Experience Co-ordinator
† Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Global Officers
1.9.15 * Helen Murray, B.A., H.DIP. BIOTECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
† Gráinne Curistan, B.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCES (OPEN)
† Caitriona Kennedy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.
† Catherine McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (MANC. MET.)
† Niamh McGoldrick, B.A., PH.D.
† Deirbhle O’Reilly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., P.G.C.E. (EXE.)
† Erin Paulinn, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.ED. (KENT STATE)
International Marketing Officers
† Kim Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Nonie Gaynor, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
† Micheal Lynham, B.A. (THAMES V.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.N.D. (THAMES V.)
International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager
† Colum Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
International Partnerships Officer
Regional Officers
† Antonio DeLinares, L.L.B. (GRANADA), M.A. (D.I.T.) (Multiple Markets)
† Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC. (India)
† Genevieve Judson-Jourdain, B.A. (C’NELL.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES) (Multiple Markets)
† Damien O’Farrell, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.) (North America)
† Ciara Rice, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Rionnagh Sheridan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

**TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI**

*Director*

**Nick Sparrow**, B.A., F.C.A.

*Fundraising Director*

[vacant]

*Alumni Director*

**John Dillon**, B.A.I., M.Sc., M.B.A.

*Communications and Supporter Engagement Director*

**Nicolle Matthews**, B.A.

*Associate Directors*

**Belinda Clements**, B.A. (N.U.I.)


**Sinead Pentony**, B.Sc. (BELF.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.)

**Eileen Punch**, B.A.

**Deirdre Tracey**, B.Sc. (N.U.I.)

**Simon Williams**, B.A., M.Sc. (MGMT)

*Alumni Relations Manager*

**Aoife Keogh**, B.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

*Alumni Giving Manager*


*Events Manager*

**Ciara Power**, B.A.

*Data Analyst*

**Conor Moody**, B.A.

*Finance Manager*

**Ellen Hanley**, B.A. (N.U.I.)

*Administrative Staff*

**Julia Bauer**, B.A.

**Amy Brodigan**, B.A. (D.I.T.)


**Tommy Gavin**, B.A.


**Cathal Kearns**

**Carmen Leon**, B.A. (MICH.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

**Donna Mangan**, B.Sc. (D.I.T.)


**Robyn Ni Chasarlaigh**, B.A.


**Sandra Rafter**, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

**Fiona Stafford**, B.A.


**Dominique Twomey**, B.A.

**Brian Walsh**, B.A. (N.U.I.)

**Maura Walsh**

**Sarah Walsh**

---

**Academic Services Division**

**VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER**


*Manager*

1.11.13 **Orla Sheehan**, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), C.A.P.M.

*Finance Partner*

21.3.16 **Shumane Cleary**, B.Com. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), A.C.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

HR Partner
1.12.13 Philip Coffey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)
Administrative Officer
† Orla McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

Project Manager, Trinity Education
† Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), G.M.C.I.P.D.
Project Administrator, Trinity Education
1.12.04 Mary McMahon, M.A.

Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership
† Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), Director
† Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL., Programme Manager

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
Dean of Graduate Studies
Associate Dean for Online Education
26.8.13 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Academic Secretary
1.10.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.
† Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Quality
Quality Officer
6.1.14 Roisin Smith, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.P.H. (SYD.)
5.8.03 † Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Sarah Coyle, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
† Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)

Academic Practice and e-Learning
† Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA.), F.H.E.A., Academic Developer
1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, eLearning Manager
1.10.92 Catherine Lucia Kane, M.SC., Instructional Designer
† Kevin O’Connor, B.A., PH.D.

Trinity Access Programmes
1.8.03 Kathleen Margaret O’Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), M.ED., M.A., H.DIP.ED., Programmes Manager
1.8.06 † Grace Connolly Edge, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), Recruitment and Guidance Co-ordinator
13.11.06 Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., M.ED., Mature Students Officer
† Sarah Grimmson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., Foundation Course Co-ordinator
† Lisa Keane, B.SC.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), Post-entry Progression and Alumni Development Co-ordinator
† Megan Kuster, B.SC. (TOR.), M.A. (NEVADA), M.PHIL., PH.D., Trinity Access 21 Officer
† Katriona O’Sullivan, B.A., PH.D., Co-ordinator of Research and Impact, Trinity Access 21
† Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D., College for Every Student Co-ordinator
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Thomas Ahearne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (D.C.U.), Instructional Designer
†Niamh O’Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I., H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc. (D.I.T.), Multi-media Developer

Careers Advisory Service
Director

Careers Advisers
1.7.05 * Cliona Hillery, B.Comm. (N.U.I.), M.Ed.
†Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.Sc. (Sheff.)
†Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.Ed.

Office Supervisor
* Linda Joy Gaughran, M.Ed. (W. England)

TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
Dean of Research

Director of Trinity Research and Innovation
1.7.13 Diarmuid O’Brien, B.A., Ph.D. (Sheff.)

Research Development
Research Development Manager
16.11.00 Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.Sc.

Head of Strategic Research Initiatives
†Fiona Killard, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Projects Officers
1.2.01 Maria Treanor, B.A., H.Dip. Ed., Dip. Public Relations (P.R.I.I.)
5.9.05 †Oonagh Kinsman, B.A., Ph.D.
†Tony Flaherty, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.)
†Gillian Marmelstein, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
†Ciarán McEvoy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Dubl., N.U.I.)
†Emma Siddall, B.A., Ph.D.

Contracts
Contracts Manager
7.1.08 †Mary Tracey, B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)

Contracts Officer
†Meta Sweeney

Legal and Intellectual Property Counsel
†Heather Murphy, D.U. (Auvergne), B.Corp.Law (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), L.L.M., Solicitor

Legal Counsel
†Yvonne Czajkowski, B.B.S. (Limerick), Dip. Commercial Litigation (Law Society of Ireland), Dip. Employment Law (Law Society of Ireland), Solicitor

Administrative Officers
†Carol Carmody, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (Limerick)
†Lyn O’Reilly

Technology Transfer
Technology Transfer Case Managers
†Gordon Elliott, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
†Graham McMullin, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D., M.B.A. (Ulster)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Emily Vereker, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Technology Transfer Administrator

†Mary Anne Courtney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Senior Business Development Manager

Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Industry Liaison Manager

10.10.05 †Audrey Crosbie, B.A.
Industry Marketing Officer

†Kevin Ennis, B.A. (MANC.MET.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE)
Entrepreneurship
Enterprise Executive, Trinity Technology and Enterprise Campus
[vacant]
Blackstone LaunchPad Executive Director

†John Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Launchbox Programme Manager

†Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)
Innovation Academy
Academic Director

Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Programme Manager

†Ruth Kearney, B.SC. (D.I.T.), Business Development Manager

†Daniel Rogers, PH.D., Programme Manager

Administrative Officer

†Catherine O’Brien, B.A.
Civic Engagement Officer

†Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHI.

LIBRARY
Librarian & College Archivist

Deputy Librarian

1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.A., M.L.S. (W. ONT.)
Administrative Officer

4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. ADM. (N.U.I.)
Library Executive 1

Carmel Carr, M.A.
Keepers

6.9.02 Margaret Mary Flood, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD. (Collection Management)

5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (Preservation and Conservation)
Sub-Librarians

11.3.02 Arlene Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (Science, Medicine, Engineering and Electronic Resources)

1.11.13 Christoph Schmidt-Supprian, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Collection Management)
Assistant Librarians, Grade I

1.8.88 Margaret Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. LIB. (N.U.I.)

1.10.88 Peter John Guilding, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB., LOND.), DIP. LIB. (LOND.)


1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O’Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
23.12.02 David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN’S (N.Y.))
6.9.05 Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.07 Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
13.10.08 Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.10 John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)
1.10.10 Greg Sheaf, B.A. (OXON.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.11 Ellen O’Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library

1.1.12 Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Assistant Librarians, Grade II

† Michelle Agar, B.A., H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
† Claire Allen, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
† Stephanie Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
† Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1

Enid Elizabeth Atkinson
Iris Jean Bedford, DIP. H.E.P.
Mary Beirne, DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
John James Breen, M.A.
Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
Mary Rose Caffrey, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)
Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. C.D.R.S., C.M.C.I.P.D.
Denis John McKenney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
Rosario Naughton, DIP. INF. STUD.
Martin Whelan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2

Philip Stanley Bedford, M.A.
Derek Birney
Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.
Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Brendan Garrahan
Gerard Joseph Garrahan
Assumpta Mary Guilfoyle, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
Maria Kelly
Annemarie Keogh, DIP. INF. STUD.
Catherine McDonagh

H8 Calendar 2016-17
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD.)
Linda Montgomery, M.A.
Shona Nolan
Martine O’Byrne
Donncha O’Donnchadha
Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.

*Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3*

Eileen Birch
Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES
Paula Brady
Colin Brennan
Regina Brereton
Anthony Martin Carey
Peter Daly
Mary Dennehy
Paul Anthony Mark Doyle, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
Valerie Doyle
Rosemary Catherine Feeney
Christopher James Flanagan
Helen Mary Flynn
Mary Fogarty
Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)
Grainne Gaynor
Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)
Mary Bernadette Higgins, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
Francis William Johnston, M.A.
Simon Lang
Aisling Lockhart
Una Lynch, M.A.
Christine MacMahon
Louis McCarthy
Clare McGuirk
Virginia McLoughlin, M.A., DIP. SOCIAL STUDIES (I.F.A.E.)
Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS)
Therese Mulpeter
Paula Norris, M.A., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Anthony Laurence O’Rourke, M.A.
Eilis Pattison
Rosaleen Reddy
John Augustine Joseph Rochford, M.A.
Mark Albert Walsh, M.A.

*Library Assistants*

* Brendan Byrne
  Sean Byrne
  Susana Cobos-Ruiz
  Galyna Cremin
  Ruth De Vleeschouwer, B.SC., M.A. (U. GENT), M.L.I.S. (U. ANTWERP)
  Aisling Dunlea
  John Flynn
  Emer Guckian
  *Lyndsey Johnson*
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Grace MacDonnell
Antoine MacGaoithin
* Paul Mulligan
Dereca Nolan
Lorcan O’Meara
Brendan Power

Conservation Department
Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
John Gillis, M.A.
Raymond Charles Jordan, M.A.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)
Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository
Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager
1.10.93
Assistant Librarian, Grade II and Content Manager
† Ashling Hayes, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellow
1.12.08
* Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Government of Ireland)

Digital Resources and Imaging Services
Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Head of Digital Resources and Imaging Services
† Timothy Keefe, B.A. (MAINE COLLEGE OF ART), M.B.A. (ST JOHN FISHER COLLEGE)
Assistant Librarian, Grade II and Metadata Cataloguer

Metadata Cataloguer
† Marta Bustillo, B.A., M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), PH.D.

Technical Officer
† Gillian Whelan
Library Assistant, Executive Grade 3
Sharon Sutton

SCIENCE GALLERY

Director of the Science Gallery
† Lynn Scarff, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Operations Manager
† Lea O’Flannagain, DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

Interim Programme Manager
† Ian Brunswick, B.A. (WIS.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Marketing and Communications Manager
† Jessica Hilliard, B.A., M.A. (LOND.)

Education and Learning Manager
† Jane Chadwick, B.A., PH.D.

Administrative Officers
† Shaun O’Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Niamh O’Doherty, B.A. (D.C.U.)
† Aisling Murray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
† Louise Whelan, B.A. (D.C.U.), A.C.C.A.

Corporate Services Division

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
† Geraldine Ruane, F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.

Director of Diversity and Inclusivity
1.11.14
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Director of Services
† Alison Oldam, B.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (N’CLE (U.K.)), M.B.PS.S.

Finance Partner
† Connie Abbott, C.P.A.

HR Partner
† Bairbre McMahon, B.ED. (DE MONT.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.)

Project Accountant
† Peter Foran, A.C.C.A.

Administrative Officer
† Aoife Quigley

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT

Commercial Director
† Adrian Neilan, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., M.B.A. (D.C.U.)

Accommodation Officer
24.10.88 Anthony Joseph Dempsey, B.B.S.

Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall

Administrative and Project Officer
† Sally-Anne MacMahon

Catering Manager

Purchasing Manager
Ciara Mary Murphy

Banqueting and Sales Manager
Karl O’Connell, B.SC. (MGMT)

Administrative Officers (Visitor Services)
1.10.02 Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
16.5.16 Noel Phelan, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

Library Shop
Manager
Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.

Supervisor
Aiden Byrne

Assistants
Maria Gonzales-Mendez
Michael Kennedy
Fauve Kenny
Kenneth Waters
Rob Wiles

ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT

Director of Estates and Facilities

Head of Estates Strategy
4.9.06 Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.C.I.B.S.E.

Head of Capital Projects and Planning
3.1.15 Greg Power, B.SC. (RDG.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

Architectural Services Officer

Assistant Architectural Services Officer
2.8.05 Peter McDonnell, DIP. CON. TECH. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. H. & S. IN CONST., R.I.A.I. (ARCH. TECH.)
### College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

#### Building Projects Officers
- **14.10.02** James Declan Doyle, M.A., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- **22.8.06** †Deirdre O’Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- †Tom Armstrong, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

#### Engineering Services Manager
- **6.3.06** Kieron McGovern, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R’DG.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS, C.ENG., MIEI, MCIBSE

#### Electrical Services Co-ordinator
- **1.6.16** Anthony Kenny

#### College Safety Officer
- **5.5.99** Thomas Merriman, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE

#### College Radiological Protection/Safety Officer
- * Gillian Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

#### Fire/Safety Officer
- **18.6.07** Karl Flynn, DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE AT WORK (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.), C.M.I.O.S.H., EUR.O.S.H.M.

#### Assistant Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)

#### Premises Managers

#### Assistant Safety Officer
- **1.10.99** Patricia Ryan, B.SC. (ENG.) (Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute)

#### Manager, Administrative Support Services
- **1.10.00** Brendan Leahy, M.A., A.C.I.O.B.

#### Maintenance Manager
- **14.8.00** Jeremiah Brendan Harte, M.A., DIP. BUILDINGS MAINTENANCE (D.I.T.)

#### General Services Manager

#### Buildings Co-ordinator
- **1.1.04** Patrick Cullen, M.A.

#### Technical Services Manager
- **1.10.00** Paul Bolger, M.A.

#### Administrative Officer
- **1.10.04** Catherine Kelly, M.A.

#### Supervisor
- Eugene Delaney

#### Premises Services Manager
- **†Moira Dorothy Bailey, M.A.**

#### Administrative Services Manager
- **1.6.16** Carol Mitchell, DIP. ART & FASHION DESIGN (GRAFTON ACADEMY), DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Deputy Housekeeper
Jane Flanagan

Head of Facilities Attendant Services
1.10.12 Sandra Fox
Deputy Head of Facilities Attendant Services
Michael Kirwan

Head of College Security
Deputy Head of College Security
1.12.12 Anthony Dalton, M.A., ADV.DIP. SECURITY MGMT (F.E.T.A.C.)

Environmental Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16 David Hackett
Deputy Supervisor, Grounds and Gardens
Aidan Byrne

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
Director of Human Resources
† Kate Malone, B.A. (N.U.I.), NAT. DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (N.C.E.A.)
Deputy Director of Human Resources and Head of Operations
1.9.13 Aveen Batt, M.SC. (MGMT), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), M.C.I.P.D.

Head of Employee Relations
Employee Relations Team Leader
15.9.14 Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Employee Relations Administrative Officers
2.1.01 Maevé Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)
1.6.05 Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Cora Mullins, B.A. (N.C.I.)
Manager, Human Resources Partnering

HR Partners
1.10.07 † Cathy Gibson, B.SC. (COMMUN.) (Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences)
1.4.08 † Donal Moore, M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING’S INNS), M.M.I.I., C.M.C.I.P.D. (Faculty of Health Sciences)
17.10.11 Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.), GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.I.T.D. (Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science)
1.12.13 Philip Coffey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND) (Academic Services Division)
† Bairbre McMahon, B.E.D. (DE MONT.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.) (Corporate Services Division)

Human Resources Services Manager
Administrative Officer Employee Services
1.10.03 Mairead O’Connor, M.A.
Payroll Services Manager
† Deirdre Dempsey
Pensions Manager
Human Resources Information Systems Manager
18.9.00 Karen Roantree, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC.
Human Resources Information Systems Support
16.8.14 † Liza Toye, B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.
Manager, Leadership and People Development
16.7.07 Ronan MacDermott, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Staff Development Specialist

Manager, Staff Performance and Review
1.7.14 * Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.
Manager, Workforce Planning and Talent Metrics

Workforce Planning Officers
1.9.14 Joanne Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Niamh McKeown, B.SC., C.I.P.D.

Resourcing Manager
29.5.07 Fidélima Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Recruitment Officer
1.11.07 Gillian Maxwell, DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS AND FRENCH (H.E.T.A.C.)

Administrative Officer
21.10.08 Katrin Dreyer-Gibney, DIPL. BETRIEBSWIRT (FACHHOCHSCHULE MÜNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)

Recruitment Relationship Partners
1.10.06 Ruth Keenan
† Grace Bossonnet, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Siobhan Keane, B.A. (N.C.I.)
† Eimear Leonard, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Contracts Officers
5.11.07 † Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
18.6.13 † Rosemary O’Brien

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT

DIRECTOR
12.5.10 John Patrick Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.B.A. (OPEN), GRAD.DIP.(E-LEARNING) (H.E.T.A.C.), MBCS, C.MGR.C.M.I.

Deputy Director
14.11.05 John Lawlor, B.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)

Administrative Officers
16.2.13 † Kirby Anderson, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
† Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)
Systems Programmer
† Colin Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)

IT Services Projects Office

Project Office Manager
1.3.15 * Katrina McCall, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
20.7.98 * Laura Elizabeth Mary Conway-McAuley, M.A.

1.8.02 Mary Broderick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.

Enterprise Architecture Group

Enterprise Architecture Manager
1.8.00 Noel Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (LIMERICK), P.G.D. C.C.I. (OPEN), MBCS CITP
21.12.00 Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS
† David McGrath, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.

Information Security

IT Security Officer
4.1.05 Sara McAneney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Vendor Relationship Management
Vendor Relationship Manager

19.2.01 * Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

IT OPERATIONS AND ACADEMIC SERVICES
Head of IT Operations and Academic Services


INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATIONS
Infrastructure and Operations Manager

1.11.14 Paul Jones, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.10.98 Pauline Knox, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.
1.9.01 Mary Maher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.10.01 Kieran Joseph O’Hare, B.A., M.A., M.SC., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)
1.10.01 Andrew Duffin, B.A., M.A.
17.10.05 Piaras Walsh, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
1.4.11 † Maurice Fallon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Ciaran Byrne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Maria Fogarty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
† Mark McGovern, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
† David Molloy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
† Jijo Sebastian, B.C.A. (M.GANDHI), M.C.A. (B’LORE)

TEACHING AND LEARNING IT
Teaching and Learning IT Manager

1.3.15 Colin McCabe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)
11.12.00 David Gough, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)
19.2.01 Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.)
1.9.01 Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COM.PC.SC. (N.U.I.)
* Brian McGovern
John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
John Rowland, M.A.

ICT FACILITIES
ICT Facilities Manager

1.4.15 Cathal O’Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
Gerard Kirwan, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)
Paschal O’Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Cieran Perry, M.A.
Neil Reilly

RESEARCH IT
Research IT Manager
† Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.
Research Fellow
† Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Administrator
† Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)
1.12.06 Kevin Kiely, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Michael Brown, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
1.1.12 † Patrick Doyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
† Juliusz Filipowski, B.SC (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)
† Sean McGrath, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
† José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Software Engineers
† Kathryn Cassidy, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D.
† Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D.
† Gabriele Pierantoni, Ph.D.
Systems Administrator
† Jaime Ibar

CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT
Head of Central and Distributed Support
1.10.08 Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.Sc. (BELF.), P.G.Cert.Ed. (GREENWICH)
Service Delivery Manager
1.3.15 Nicola Cooke, B.Sc. (SYST. INF.), M.Sc., Dip. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, Adv.Dip. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)
Service Desk Manager
† Sinead Sheils, B.Sc. (SYST. INF.), Dip. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Training and User Communication Manager
15.2.99 Lisa Quinn, B.Sc. (SYST. INF. PEC.)

Service Desk
1.10.00 Michael Patrick Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
1.10.00 Gillian Park, B.Sc. (SYST. INF.)
1.10.01 Michelle Cartly, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.Sc. (SYST. INF.), Dip. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.12.01 Darragh McGuire, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.11.06 † Paul Matthews, B.Sc. (D.C.U.)
6.10.08 Sean O'Connor, B.Sc. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.
1.3.13 Enda Headd, B.Sc. (SYST. INF.)
1.7.14 † David Farrell, B.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.)
9.8.16 † Tom McDermott
† Stephen Barrett, B.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Fiona Lockhart, B.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Business Analysts (SITS/CMIS)
1.7.14 † Pawel Zosik, B.A.(POZNAN), M.PHIL.
† Paul Granger, B.Sc. (LANC.)
Training and User Communication
1.10.02 Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.Dip. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
† David Hamill
Teaching and Learning IT Administrator
13.6.16 James Harty, B.Sc. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

MANAGEMENT SERVICES
Head of Management Services
19.1.04 Helen O'Hara, B.Sc. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.Sc., Dip. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Business Applications Support Manager
1.1.15 Stephen Elster, B.Sc. (WALES), M.A., H.Dip.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
3.11.08 Ian Stevenson, B.Sc. (N.U.I.)
† Colette Garry, B.Sc. (COMP.), B.Sc. (OPEN), M.Sc.
† Shane O'Neill, B.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Application Design and Development Manager
1.11.14 Sheila Dunphy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
1.3.85 * Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.Sc. (COMP.), M.A.
1.10.88 * Adele Leigh Notley, B.Sc. (COMP.), M.A.
† Lynn Balfé, B.Sc. (SYST. INF.)
† Laura Conlon, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), Dip. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)
† Joanne Whelan Dunne
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† Monte Mulindwa, B.Com. (Mak.)

Business Intelligence Manager
1.15 1.15 Michael Hughes, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., M.Sc. (Ulster)
10.4.06 10.4.06 Niamh Watson, B.Sc. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.Sc.
10.10.07 10.10.07 † Sanjay Dixit, B.Sc. (Mumbai), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. Mumbai)
† Ferruccio Guicciardi, B.S. (U.I. Costa Rica)
† Raja Verma, B.Sc. (Delhi), M.C.A. (J. Nehru U.), Ph.D.

Programming and Integration Manager
1.11.14 1.11.14 Paul Duggan, B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.), M.A., Dip. Information Systems
1.11.06 1.11.06 Enda Rooney, B.Sc. (Ulster), Dip. Computing (N.C.E.A.)
† Neil Homan, B.Sc. (N.C.E.A.)
† Teresa McGlynn, B.A.

Programme Management Office
Head of Programme Management Office
[vacant]
Portfolio Manager

Student and Staff Support Services

Academic Registry
Director of Academic Registry
† Leona Christina Coady, B.A. (Mgmt) (N.C.E.A.), M.A., Dip. Personnel Mgmt (N.C.E.A.), G.M.C.I.P.D.
20.10.78 20.10.78 Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.
1.7.06 1.7.06 Lynnea Connolly, B.A.
1.4.07 1.4.07 † Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (Dubl., N.U.I.)
24.3.08 24.3.08 Susan Ann Power, B.Sc. (Mgmt), M.A., Admissions Officer
1.11.08 1.11.08 † Siobhan Canavan, B.A. (Hull.), Assistant Admissions Officer
1.17.14 1.17.14 † Aisling Thompson
† Lee Annett, B.Sc. (Birm. City), M.Sc. (St.)
† Wiebke Asmussen, DiploM (Fachhochschule KölN), Maîtrise (Provence)
† Clair Battle, B.A. (Limerick)
† Kelly Byrne
† Breeda Cahill, B.A. (Limerick)
† Ellis Mary Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Gillian Fitzpatrick
† Jennifer Hill, B.A. (Essex)
† Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc.
† Susan Lee, B.Sc., M.Phil.
† Kathleen Lyons
† Joel McKeever, B.A.
† Sarah Power, B.A. (Limerick), M.A. (Limerick), Dip. Project Management (Q.Q.I.)

College Day Nursery
Manager
† Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.)

College Health Centre
Director and Medical Officer
6.11.06 6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)

1.5.08  * Niamh Farrelly,  B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Medical Officers (Part-time)


Nurse

15.5.96  * Carmel Conway,  R.G.N., S.C.M.

Physiotherapist

1.9.02  † Karita Cullen,  M.I.S.C.P.

Disability Service

Director of the College Disability Service

1.10.08  Declan Treanor,  B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES

Disability Service Office Manager

† Caroline Morgan,  B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D.

Disability Officer

1.2.06  Declan Reilly,  B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (DUBL., H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES

Assistant Technology and Information Officer

18.2.08  † Andrew Costello,  B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Occupational Therapists

1.1.13  † Claire Gleeson,  B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (IND.)
1.1.13  † Kieran Lewis,  B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
† Niall Kirrane,  B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

Department of Sport and Recreation

Head of Sport and Recreation

16.12.09  Michelle Francesca Tanner,  M.A., M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.)

Deputy Head of Sport and Recreation

† Matthew Dosssett,  B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Administrative Officers

1.7.02  Drinda Jones,  B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
† Fiona Claffey,  B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.
† Aidan Kavanagh,  B.SC. (ABERTAY DUNDEE)

Marketing and Member Services Administrator

† Eamon Cusack,  DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.)

Sports Programme Manager

† Gillian O’Grady

Student Counselling Service

Director of the Student Counselling Service


Student Counsellors

7.1.03  Annemarie Naughton,  B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
5.2.07  Yvonne Tone,  R.P.N., M.SC.
1.6.07  Charles Michael Rashleigh,  B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.
1.1.11  * Dermot Coonan,  B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.APP.PSYCH. (N.U.I.)
12.8.12  † Orla McLoughlin,  B.A., M.SC.
1.9.12  † Joanna Harney,  B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
1.9.16  Patricia Murphy,  B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Learning Support and Development Officers

19.1.09  † Maeve Gallagher,  B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.)
    * Caroline Forsyth,  B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. (LOND. MET.), DIP. (ST. JOSEPH’S COLLEGE, DUBL.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Learning Support Psychologist
1.1.06  * Tamara O’Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)  
Peer Support Co-ordinator
† Ralph Armstrong-Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)  
Administrative Officers
3.7.06  * Rosalind Agnew, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), M.M.I.  
† Dorothy Coyne, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. BUSINESS (H.E.T.A.C.)

Financial Services Division

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
† Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.

Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management

Heads of Business Function
22.5.06 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (VLERRYK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.
1.9.06 Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
1.9.08 Paul Edward Coote, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Manager of Financial and Management Accounting
† Eimear Farrell, C.I.M.A.

Project Accounting Manager
Administrative Officers
3.7.00 William O’Connor, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
1.12.06 † Robert O’Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
25.3.08 † Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), A.C.C.A.
1.4.08 Olive Keegan, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A.
21.4.08 † David Rossiter, A.C.C.A.
3.6.08 † Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.
1.10.08 Angel Dominguez
10.11.08 John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.
1.10.13 Róisín Stapleton, B.A., (GLOUC.), DIP. (D.I.T.)
1.10.14 Alex McKee, B.A., PH.D.
10.10.14 * Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)
18.5.15 † Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.
† Sena Kim, B.A. (Q.O.I.)
† Rachel Knox, A.C.C.A.
* Helen Lyons, A.C.C.A.
† Maurice Oliver McBride, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), C.I.M.A.
† Shane McCormack, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), A.C.C.A.
† Anne-Marie Moran, A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.
† Linda Wright, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.A.
Finance Partners
3.3.08 Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.
21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), A.C.A.

Calendar 2016-17  H19
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† Connie Abbott, C.P.A.  
**FIS Project**

† Sanjoe Babu, B.COMM. (M.GANDHI), M.B.A. (SIKKIM-MANIPAL)

† Tony Patrick Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)

* Bernadette Gavagan

† Ana Maria Mora Granados, B.SC. (COSTA RICA)

† Alan Morgan  
**External Auditors**

KPMG

**Statutory Auditors**

Comptroller and Auditor General

Other Officers and Appointments

**COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS**

*Director of Chapel Music*

Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., PH.D.

*Organ Scholar to the College*

Cillian Long

*Conductor of Chapel Choir*

Kim Morrissey, B.MUS. (Q.Q.I.)

*Chanters*

Katie Crowther, B.A. (BELF.)

William Hugh Dunne, SCH., B.A.

*Choral Scholars*

Sinéad Alari

Eilís Dexter

Frances Fallon

Alexander Heinze

Edwina Hilton

Philip Hodgins

Liam Lonergan

Michael Macartan

Clodagh O’Reilly-Boyles, B.A.

Catríona Sheil

Naoise Wherity

**Anglican Chaplain and Dean of Residence**

1.1.16  
Steve Brunn, B.D. (ABERD.), M.TH. (ABERD.)

*Methodist Chaplain*

1.7.08  
Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)

*Roman Catholic Chaplains*

31.8.09  
Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY’S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)

1.9.15  

**WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL**


*Assistants to the Warden*

Thomas David Archer, M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)

Grace Lawlor, B.ED., M.SC.


Ann-Marie Morrissey, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Monika Rut, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA)
Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (ST.)
Hitesh Tewari, B.A., B.A.I., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION 2

Administrative Staff

5.6.01 *Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
3.2.03 Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.
1.10.04 Ann Mulligan
1.10.04 Anne Catherine O’Reilly, M.A. (TR071)
1.10.06 * Catherine O’Connor, M.A. (OPEN), M.I.I.T.D.
11.6.07 Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)
17.3.08 * Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A., M.A.
1.6.08 Martina Ní Choilíain
1.11.08 Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., SUS.) (TSM)
24.9.12 Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)
5.1.13 * Claire Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
8.4.13 Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.
7.10.13 John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
22.9.14 Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
1.10.14 † Sandra Kenny
1.10.14 † Mary O’Neill
1.6.15 † Noëlle Costelloe, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
1.12.15 † Aoife Fitzpatrick
23.9.16 † Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
† David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
† Angela Burke, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
† Bridget Cahill, A.C.C.A.
† Rory Carrick, B.SC., M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
† Emmet Dalton, B.A.I.
† Lynn Daly
† Patricia Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
* Elaine Elders, M.A.
† Helen Farrelly
* Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WESTMINSTER)
† Colette Keleher
† Monica Lechea, B.A. (N.U.I.)
* Emma Lindsay, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
† Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (D.C.U.)
† Marie McPeak, B.A. (TEXAS)
† Lorraine Norton
† Siobhán O’Brien, B.A.
† John O’Donoghue, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Gillian O’Hanlon, B.A. (WOLV.)
† Eoghan O’Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
† Helen Richardson, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Gillian Roddie, B.A., M.SC.

2 The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school administrative managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† Catherine Satell
† Aoife Smyth, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
† Lucy Tazzyman, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (LOND.)
† Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.
† Siobhán Walsh, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

Senior Executive Officers I
Deirdre Byrne
Jackie Byrne
Sheena Cleary
Pauline Coary
Mary Dunne
Deirdre Flanagan
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Kelley McCabe
Linda McCarthy
Michelle McCluskey
Joanne McGrath
Helen Maher
Ann Matthews
Sharon Nelson
Ann Marie Roberts, M.A.
Alison Amy Williams

Senior Executive Officers II
Yvonne Agnew
Jane Ashe
Hilary Band
Lisa Battersby
Linda Bissett
Cristina Boccardo
Ann-Marie Brady
Fiona Brown
Katie Byrne, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
Helen Byrne-Jacob, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.A. (N.U.I.)
Helen Condon
Jonathan Corrigan
Noreen Coyle
Laura Cusack
Aoife Dempsey
Sinead Doran, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Sarah Dunne
Alison Finlay
Lucinda Gavigan
Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.PHIL.
Michelle Greally, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)
Eimear Hanbidge-Jones, B.A. (N.C.E.A.)
Aleksandra Kalus
Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN, LOND.)
Mary Kelly
Lorraine Lamanciuic
Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Marie-Pierre Lavergne
Clare Lee
Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Gillian Long
Rose Marie Lynch, B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)
Orla McBride
Gabrielle McCabe
Louise Mc Caul
Catherine McNally
Jo McNamara
Majella Moloney
Eva Muhlhouse
Amanda Murtagh
Stefania Negro
Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Caithriona Ní Chochlain
Reilit O’Connor
Sean O’Connor
Ethna O’ Keffe
Una O’ Malley
Lisa Orpen
Mary-Pat O’Sulliven
Dominique Plant
Geraldine Quinn
Rosaleen Redmond
Joan Reidy
Caroline Rooney
Jacinta Mary Ryan, M.A.
Diane Sadler
Ciara Scanlon
Teresa Ellen Shaw
Ruth Sheehy
Conchita Stanley
Moya Thompson
Nadia Trigoub-Browne
Deborah Walsh
Maura Walsh
Daniel Wearen

Executive Officers
Catherine Allen
Hannah Archbold
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny
Amir Abdullah Awan
Aidan Baird
Bernadette Banahan
Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Marie Carol Barry
Sarah Barry
Eva Beetlestone
Nuala Bermingham
Wendy Bernard
Patricia Birch
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Meagan Bittman
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Evan Blake
Natasha Blanchfield
Marta Borkowska
Gerard Bowes
Angela Brady
Una Brady
Kate Brennan
Neil Brennan
Padraig Briody
Brenda Brooks
Simon Broughan
Sinead Browne
Pamela Buckley
Anne Burdzanowska
Anne Philomena Burke
Luisa Byrne
Nicole Byrne
Thomas Byrne
Lillian Caffrey
Melissa Caffrey
Anthea Cameron
Caroline Campbell
Una Campbell
Clare Canavan
Yvonne Canning
Susan Cantwell
June Carpenter
Geraldine Carroll
Marian Cash
Annie Cassidy
Zara Cassidy-Coss
Eleonora Cento
Ruth Chadwick
Dorota Chudzik
Emma Clancy
Fiona Clarke
Clodagh Colleran
Alison Collie
Jade Concannon
Erica Connolly
Colette Conway
Karen Coogan
Ken Coogan
Maria Copley
Tracy Corbett
Angela Corcoran
Julianne Corrigan
Oonagh Cosgrave
Shane Coultry
Sean Coyle
Carol Coyne
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Feidhlim Creed
Geraldine Crowther
Bridget Culleton
Neil Culligan
Stephanie Culson
Mary Curley
Bernadette Curtis
Elizabeth Daly
Gavin Dann
Amanda Delaney
Audrey de Monge
Linda Dempsey
Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Mabel Denniston
Veronica Devine
Marie Devitt
Sarah Dillon
Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT.
Ruth Doherty
Brigid Dolan
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall
Una Dowling
Cillian Doyle
Keara Eades
Sandra Ellis
Valerie Farmer
Stephanie Farrell
Joseph Faulkner
Antonio Felipe
Dorothy Gene Fisher
Rita Fisher
Amy Fitzgerald
Lisa Fitzgerald
Luke Fitzgerald
Therese Flanagan
Mary Forde
Caroline Forsyth
Derek Fox
Sinead Fox
Teresa Fox
Maria Galik
Rosario Garcia
Clotilde Gauvin
Sarah-Kate Geraghty
Joanne Giles
Linda Glennon
Linda Gorman
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Yvonne Graham
Rhona Greene
Susan Groves
Sarah Guerin
Anya Guiney
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Heather Hackett
Mary Hannon
Noelene Hatton
Ronan Healy
Michelle Hendrick, DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)
Paula Hoey
Bernadette Hogan
Michelle Hogan
Susan Holahan
Christine Houlahan, B.A. (D.C.U.)
Conor Houlihan
Gordon Hughes
Norlaili Ismail
Andrew Jenkinson
Kristina Karpovas
Maria Kavanagh
Michele Keane
Mayela Keegan
Amanda Kelly
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.)
Naomi Kelly
Niamh Kelly
Rebecca Kelly
Valerie Kelly
Ailish Kennedy
Clodagh Kennedy
Deborah Kennedy
Agnes Kenny
Karla Keogan
Anita-Maria Keogh
Mary Frances Kirk
Jenny Kirkwood
Iwona Knodel
Tina Lacey
Adeline Lakomski
Sarah Mary Lardner
Margaret Theresa Lavin, M.A.
Teresa Mary Lawlor
Frances Leogue
Caroline Levis, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
Mandy Lockhart
Amanda Lomax
Claire Long
Sharyn Long
Josephine Anne Lynch
Gavin MacDermott
Martin John McAndrew
Catherine McAuley
Carol McCaffrey
Ciara McCarthy
Michael McCarthy
Miriam McCarthy
Olivia McCarthy
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Emma McConkey
Sheila McCormack
Susan McCormack
Patricia McCorry
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald
Evelyn McGovern
Sheila McGroarty
Lian McGuire
Siobhan McGurk
Alan McHugo
Fiona McIntyre
Rowena McKeon
Fiona McKibben
Donall McLoughlin
Sarah McLoughlin
Helen McMahon
Fiona McNally
Monica McNamara
Rachel McNamara
Elaine Maddock
Aisling Maloney
Anita Malzone
Lucy Martin
Ruth May
Jean Maypother
Ailbhe Mealy
Susan Migunda-Greene
Donncha Millane
Fiona Moloney
Christine Monahan
Elaine Moore
Nora Moore
Richard Moore
Raquel Moreira
Mairead Morrissey
Catherine Muldowney
Laura Mulqueen
Teresa Mary Mulroy
Caroline Murphy
Helen Murphy
Helen Murray
Margaret Murray
Sheila Nesbitt
Rowena Newman
Thuy-Linh Nguyen
Aoife Ni Mhaolain
Sophia Ni Sheoin
Elaine Noone
Ciaran O’Brien
June Mary O’Brien
Louise O’Brien
Sarah O’Brien
Lorna O’Driscoll
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Clare O’Farrell
Iris O’Ferrall
Alison O’Flanagan
Christina O’Grady
Jacinta O’Grady
Helen Elizabeth O’Halloran
Aaron O’Hara
Audrey O’Hare
Glen O’Keeffe
Aisling O’Leary
Emma O’Leary
Aisling O’Mahony
Lisa O’Neill
Isobel O’Reilly
Jenny O’Reilly
June O’Reilly
Catherine O’Rourke
Noreen O’Sullivan
Rebecca Owens
Mairead Pascoe
Samantha Maria Peavoy
Dolores Pocock
Shauna Powderley
Mary Priestman
Jacqueline Anne Pryor
Tamara Pullen
Tiffany Razy
Grainne Redican
Bethan Rees
Elaine Reynolds
Suzanne Richmond
Brid Ryan
Sarah Ryan
Siobhan Ryan, B.S. (IONA COLLEGE)
Winifred Ryan
Donna Senior
Valerie Shanley
Emma Jane Skelton
Jessie Smith
Sarah Smullen
Madeline Smyth
Irena Sowinska
Grainne Stapleton
Ana Maria Stefan
Susan Stynes
Lynda Sullivan
Rachel Sullivan
Noreen Tierney
Carol Tompkins
Diane Touzel
Virginie Angeline Tracey
Siobhan Tynan-O’Mahony
Jayne Vance
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Louise Vaughan
Patricia Vila
Patricia Walker
Celine Walsh
Katherine Walsh
Kathryn Walsh
Sheila Walshe
Geraldine Webb
Jane Welch
Celine Whelan
Samantha Williams
Natalie Wynn, B.A.

Secretarial Staff
Ada Farrar-Cunningham

OTHER SERVICE
Robemaker
Armstrong and Oxford
Committees

CHAPEL COMMITTEE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., Chair
Keara Eades, Secretary
Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH.
Rev. Julian Hamilton, B.ED., M.DIV., D.MIN.
Kerry Houston, M.A., PH.D.
Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED.
Father Alan O’Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC., B.A., S.T.L., DR.THEOL.
Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.DIV., M.ED.
Student representatives (2)

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

AUDIT COMMITTEE

Julie O'Neill, B.COMM., M.SC., Chair
The Internal Auditor, Secretary (in attendance)
Joseph Barry, M.A., M.SC., M.D.
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, M.A., PH.D.
Oliver Cussen, B.A., M.A., H.DIP.ED.
Ann Duffy, B.A., A.C.A.
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
The Secretary (in attendance)

ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE

Catherine McCabe, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., Chair
The Chief Operating Officer, Secretary
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
External member
Christine Casey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
In attendance as required:
The Director of Estates and Facilities
The Commercial Director
The Head of the Programme Management Office

Sub-committees: Building Management Committees, Building Planning Committees, Project Teams, Universal Design Advisory Group
Advisory committees: Grounds and Gardens Advisory Committee, Car Parking Working Group

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Provost, Chair
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
The Registrar
A Faculty Dean
The Chief Operating Officer
Jon Gorringe
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
External members (2)
The President, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
(in attendance)
Financial Services Division representative
(in attendance)

Sub-committee: Investment Committee

HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
A Faculty Dean
Heads of School (2)
Peter Donohoe, M.SC. (MGMT)
Stephanie Farrell
Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S., LL.M.
The Academic Secretary
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
The President, Students’ Union
The Deputy Director of Human Resources
(in attendance)
Committees

Sub-committees: Administrative and Library Staff Review Committee, Library Staff Review Committee, Promotions Committees, Secretarial and Executive Officer Staff Review Committee, Technical Staff Committee

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D., Chair
The Director of Information Technology Services, Secretary (2016-18)
The Librarian and College Archivist
A Faculty Dean
Heads of School (2)
The Dean of Research
The Chief Operating Officer
The Secretary (or nominee)

Advisory committees: Information Technology Services Users’ Committee, Library and College Archives Users’ Committee

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Dean of Graduate Studies, Chair
The Dean of Research
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union

The Keeper of Readers’ Services (in attendance)
Information Technology Services representative (in attendance)
Administrative Officer, Graduate Studies, Secretary (in attendance)
Two members may be co-opted

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE

The Vice-President for Global Relations, Chair
The Director of Internationalisation
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Dean of Research
The Dean of Students
Council representative

The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Chief Operating Officer
Associate Vice-President for Global Relations, Trinity Development and Alumni
The President, Students’ Union (or nominee)
The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)
The Administrative Officer, Global Relations, Secretary (in attendance)

RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, Chair
The Director of Trinity Research & Innovation, Secretary
The Directors of Research

The Dean of Graduate Studies
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Chair, Trinity Research Staff
Association

Advisory committees: Knowledge Transfer and Innovation Committee, Research Ethics Policy Committee, Athena Swan Committee

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE

The Dean of Students, Chair

The Senior Tutor
Committees

The President, Students’ Union (or nominee)
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union (or nominee)
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Convenor of the Chaplains
The Director of the Careers Advisory Service
The Director of the Student Counselling Service
The Director of the College Health Service
The Manager of the College Day Nursery
The Director of the College Disability Service
The Head of Sport and Recreation
The Head of the Academic Registry
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)
The Director of Information Technology Services (or nominee)
The Director of Internationalisation (or nominee)
The Vice-Chair of D.U.C.A.C.
The Chair of C.S.C.
The Chair of Trinity Publications
The Registrar of Chambers
The Warden of Trinity Hall
The Commercial Director

Sub-committees: Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution Consultative Group

Advisory committee: Heads of Student Services Forum

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
The Course Directors of TSM and Science (TR071)
The Dean of Students
The Senior Tutor
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
Student representative
Library representative (in attendance)
The Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, Secretary (in attendance)

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

COISTE NA GAELIGE

Joseph Barry, M.A., M.SC., M.D., Cathaoirleach
Aonghus Dwane, B.C.L., Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Rúnai
Rúnai an Choláiste (nó ionadaí)
Deirdre D’Arcy, M.PHARM., PH.D.
Pádraig de Paor, B.A., PH.D.
Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D.
Caomhne Ní Lochlainn, B.A., M.A.
Clíona Máire Ní Shúileabháin, b.a.
Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Colm Ó Dúlnaing, B.A., PH.D.
Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E., M.A., PH.D.
Carmel O’Sullivan, B.E.D., M.A., PH.D.
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Reachtaire an Chumainn Ghaelaigh
Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Aontas na Mac Léinn
Ionadaí Aontas na nLarchéimithe

EQUALITY COMMITTEE

Sheila Dunphy, B.SC., M.SC., M.A., Chair
The Equality Officer, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
A Faculty Dean
The Secretary (or nominee)
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee)
The Director of the College Disability Service
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union
Graduate Students’ Union representative

QUALITY COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, Chair
The Chief Operating Officer
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities

Calendar 2016-17
Committees

and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Academic Secretary
The Quality Officer
The Secretary (or nominee)

Representatives from the schools
Representatives from the Academic Services Division and the Corporate Services Division
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Administrative Officer, Quality Office, Secretary

Representatives from the schools
Representatives from the Academic Services Division and the Corporate Services Division
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Administrative Officer, Quality Office, Secretary

Sub-committees: Administrative/Support Services Safety Committee, College BioSafety Committee, College Chemical Safety Committee, College Radiological Safety Committee, Faculty Safety Committees (3)

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE

Senior Promotions Committee

The Provost, Chair
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Deans of the Faculties (3)
Anna Chahoud, M.A., PH.D.
David Ditchburn, M.A., PH.D.

Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee), Secretary
[vacant (2)]

Junior Academic Progression Committee

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
David Gregg, B.A., M.SC., DR.TECHN.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, Secretary
[vacant (1)]

ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., Chair
John Brian Foley, B.E., M.A., M.E.E., PH.D., Deputy Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary

The Librarian and College Archivist
The Chief Operating Officer
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer
Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.
David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC., M.A.

LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer (or nominee), Chair
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, Secretary

The Librarian and College Archivist
The Deputy Librarian
John James Breen, M.A.
Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.

SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

John Ibrahim Saeed, M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, Secretary
The Secretary (or nominee)
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)

 наруа Giovanni Campedell
 Gillian Long
 Sally-Anne McMahon
 Anthony O’Rourke

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE

James Gerard Lunney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Ann Louise Bradley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

 наруа James Cumiskey
 Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
 Raymond Dominic Keaveny, M.A.
 Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
 Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D.
 Peter O’Reilly, M.SC.
 Marcus Phelan, B.SC., M.SC.

COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE

The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies (in attendance)
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

 наруа Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC.
 Myra O’Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
 James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
 The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)

The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
Darina Bridget Murray, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.

 наруа John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
 Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
 Research students’ representative

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)

The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC.

 наруа Myra O’Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
 John Ibrahim Saeed, M.A., PH.D.
 James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
 Taught postgraduate students’ representative

ACCESS STEERING COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
The Access Officer
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Senior Tutor
The Co-ordinator of the Foundation Course for Higher Education
The Mature Students Officer
The School, Community and Outreach Links Programme Manager

 наруа The Community Liaison Officer
 Board representative
 Council representative
 TAP course organisers (2)
 The Education Officer, Students’ Union
 The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
 TAP student representatives (2)
 [vacant], Secretary (in attendance)
Committees

ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Secretary, Chair
Executive Officer, Secretary’s Office, Secretary (in attendance)
The College Safety Officer
Representative of each administrative department/support service
Safety representative(s)
Representative from the Science Gallery

The Chancellor, Chair
The Registrar, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Public Orator
Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
David Dickson, B.A., PH.D.
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES

The Chancellor, Chair
The Registrar, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Public Orator
Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
David Dickson, B.A., PH.D.
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
[vacant (1)]

ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE

Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., Chair
The Dean of Research
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Chief Operating Officer
The Secretary
The Director of Diversity and Inclusion
The Director of the Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership
The Equality Officer
TRSA representative, [vacant]
Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A., D.L.I.S.
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D.
Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D.
Paula Kennedy-Hogan, B.A., M.SC.
James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
Aline Vidotto, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL., Secretary

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Chair
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit
Padraic Fallon, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Shane Michael O’Mara, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Student representative
Administrative Officer, Comparative Medicine Unit, Secretary

CAPITATION COMMITTEE

The Senior Dean, Chair
College Deans’ Executive Officer, Secretary
Student Life Committee representative
Financial Services Division representative
D.U.C.A.C. representatives (4)
C.S.C. representatives (4)
Students’ Union representatives (3)
Graduate Students’ Union representatives (2)
Trinity Publications representative

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

The Provost, Chair
Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.
Mark Bell, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Caítroná Leahy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Stephen John Matterson, B.A., D.PHIL.
Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
[vacant (1)]

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Chair
The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
The Director of the Centre for Deaf Studies, Secretary
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (CLCS)
Committees

CLCS LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Chair (ex-officio)
The Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources, Secretary (ex-officio)
The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
The Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules
One representative each from the Disciplines of French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, Irish and Celtic Languages, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies
One representative each from the Faculties of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Health Sciences
Student representatives (2)

COLLEGE BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE
Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D., Chair
College Biosafety Officer, Secretary
College Specialist Biohazard Officer
College Specialist Bioresources Officer
College Specialist Biosafety and Genetic Manipulation Officer
Representative from each of the three faculties

COLLEGE CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
[vacant], Chair
College Safety Officer (or nominee)
College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science representative

COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE
Ciaran Craven, M.B., B.SC., Barrister-at-Law, Chair
[vacant], Secretary (in attendance)
Hilary Daly, R.G.N., S.C.M.
Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Maria Kelly, M.SC. (MGMT)
Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
[vacant (1)]

COLLEGE RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Chair
The College Radiological Protection/Safety Officer (ex-officio), Secretary
The College Safety Officer
Anna Drury, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY
The Registrar, Chair
Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A., Secretary
Academic staff (8)
Technical, administrative and support staff (4)
Undergraduate students (4)
Graduate students (4)

DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)
Cliona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., Chair
[vacant], Deputy Chair
Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A., Secretary
Academic staff (4)

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)
The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), Chair
The Faculty Administrator, Secretary
The College Safety Officer
School representatives
Committees

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE

The Senior Tutor, Chair
The Student Support Officer, Secretary
Michael Edward Bridge, M.A., PH.D.
Denise Lawler, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Financial Services Division representative
Chaplaincy representative
The President, Students’ Union
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union
[vacant (1)]

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.
Ann Louise Bradley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Louise Gallagher, M.B, PH.D.
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Stephen James Minton, M.SC., PH.D.
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D.
Carl Vogel, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
The Examinations and Time-tables Officer,
Secretary (in attendance)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS’ COMMITTEE

Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D., Chair
Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), Secretary
Peter Foran, A.C.C.A.
Arlene Healy, M.A., M.L.I.S.
Sean McGrath, B.A., M.A.
Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.SC.
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.

Mary O’Neill
Timothy Savage, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Carl Vogel, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Trevor Woods
The President, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

Gráinne Dooley, B.A., M.SC., Chair
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Secretary
The Provost
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
Conor Grimley

Anthony Haslam, B.B.S., M.A.
Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
Manus O’Donnell
Financial Services Division representative
[vacant (1)]

KNOWLEDGE TRANSFER AND INNOVATION COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, Chair
The Director of Trinity Research and Innovation, Secretary
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
One elected Board member

Three nominees of the Deans of Faculties
Five industry/public service representatives
nominated by the Research Committee
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee) (in attendance)

LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS’ COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, Chair
The Librarian and College Archivist
The Deputy Librarian
The Keeper of Readers’ Services

The Sub-Librarian (Reading Room Services)
Jürgen Barkhoff, M.A., DR.PHIL. (or nominee)
David Dickson, B.A., PH.D. (nominee of the Dean of Research)
David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC., M.A.
Committees

Sean McGrath, B.A., M.A.
Ellen O’Flaherty, B.A., M.PHIL.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences representative
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Sciences representative
Faculty of Health Sciences representative

The President, Students’ Union (or nominee)
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union (or nominee)
[vacant (1)]

ORGAN COMMITTEE
David Harwood Grayson, M.A., PH.D., Chair
David Adams, B.A., PH.D.
Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., DR. RER.
NAT., SC.D.
Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.

Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A.
The Organ Scholar (ex-officio)
The Director of Chapel Music (ex-officio)
Two members may be co-opted

PANEL OF ENQUIRY
[vacant], Chair
[vacant], Deputy Chair
Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A., Secretary

Full-time academic staff representatives (3)
Student representatives (3)

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Dean of Research
The Secretary
The Senior Dean
Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Coleman, Solicitor
Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.

Lorraine O’Driscoll, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Unai O’Kelly, B.S., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
Peter Stone, M.A., PH.D.
Graduate Students’ Union representative

SCHOLARS’ COMMITTEE
Samuel Johnston, SCH., Secretary to the Scholars
Georgia O’Sullivan, SCH., Assistant Secretary
Sam Holt, SCH., Undergraduate representative
Shelley Stafford, SCH., Postgraduate representative

David-Alexander Robinson, SCH., Accommodation representative
Gabriele Gusciute, SCH., First year representative
Aine Cahill, SCH., Food and drink
Crystal Percival, SCH., Public relations officer
Dario Tavares Antunes, SCH., Webmaster

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
Nicholas Frederick Gray, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., SC.D., Chair
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Ainhoa Gonzáles Del Campo, B.SC., PH.D.
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC.

Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Post doctoral researcher representative
Graduate student representative
[vacant (1)]

COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATED COLLEGES DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
Committees

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Drama, Film and Music
Staff representative of the School of Drama, Film and Music/Head of Music
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
RIAM: Director and RIAM research representative
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Composition Committee
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Master in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Doctorate in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of B.Mus.Ed. Course Committee (RIAM)
RIAM: Chair of Diploma in Music Teaching and Performance Course Committee
RIAM: General Office Supervisor (in attendance)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., Secretary

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE

The Director of the Centre for Computing and Language Studies, Chair
The Computer Science and Language Course Director
The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)
The Head of French (or delegate)
The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)
The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)
The Co-ordinators of the Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years
The Executive Officer of the Centre for Computing and Language Studies, Secretary (in attendance)

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN IRISH STUDIES

The Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship, Chair
The Deputy Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship
School of English representatives (2)
Discipline of History representatives (2)
Discipline of Irish and Celtic Languages representatives (2)
Centre for Language and Communication Studies representative
School of Drama, Film and Music representative
Discipline of Genetics representative
Discipline of Geography representative
Discipline of the History of Art and Architecture representative
Discipline of Political Science representative
One Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
Student representatives (4)
The Executive Officer of Irish Studies (in attendance)
COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Chair
The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship
The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)
The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics
Student representatives (2)
The School Administrative Manager (Mathematics) (in attendance)

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES
The TSM Course Director, Chair
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each of the TSM subject areas’ participating schools: Drama, Film and Music; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Psychology; Religions, Peace Studies and Theology; and Social Sciences and Philosophy
Student representatives (2)
Course Administrative Officer, Secretary (in attendance)

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE
The Director of Business Studies and a Language, Chair
The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish
The International Exchange Co-ordinator, Trinity Business School
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the Trinity Business School
Student representatives (3)
Secretaryship to rotate annually among the Language Co-ordinators

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE
The Director of European Studies, Chair
One representative from each of the participating disciplines viz. Economics, French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Italian, Political Science, Russian and Slavonic Studies and Sociology
All members of staff teaching on the course
Student representatives (6)
Executive Officer of European Studies (in attendance)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE
The Registrar, Chair
The Head of the School of Education
The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course
The Director, College of Arts and Tourism, DIT
The Head of the DIT Conservatory of Music and Drama
Staff representatives of the DIT Conservatory of Music and Drama (2)
The Director of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
The Registrar of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)
Student representatives (4)

JOINT CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE
The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (or nominee), Chair
The Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition), TCD (and Deputy Programme Director)
The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition, TCD
Committees

The Practice Education Co-ordinator, TCD
The Head of the School of Biological Sciences, DIT Kevin Street
The Assistant Head of the School of Biological Sciences, DIT Kevin Street
The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), DIT Kevin Street
The Lecturer in Physiology and Nutrition, DIT Kevin Street
The School Administrative Manager (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, Secretary (in attendance)

Student representative from the third and fourth years

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN SCIENCE DEGREE COURSE IN ECONOMIC POLICY STUDIES

The Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate), School of Social Sciences and Philosophy, Chair
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D. (Programme Director)
Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Francis Thomas O'Toole, M.MANGT.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT. (Programme Administrator), Secretary (in attendance)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES

The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.
[vacant (2)]

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP

Brian O’Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D., Chair
Damien Brennan, R.P.N., M.A., M.EQUAL.S., M.ED., PH.D.
Rebecca Conlon
Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED.
Jacinta Kelly, M.SC.
Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B., B.SC., M.P.H., M.D.
Susan Moriarty
Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
Margaret Mary Walsh, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Fiona Brown, Secretary (in attendance)

ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

The Registrar, Chair
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., S.T.M., PH.D.
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.
Iain Atack, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., D.PHIL.
Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.
Brendan Browne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
William Salters Sterling, M.A., D.PHIL.
Representative of the University in Seanad Éireann

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors’ list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may obtain forms of claim to be registered as university electors from the Academic Registry, Trinity College. All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.M., elected 2016
David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2016
Lynn Ruane, elected 2016
 Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the nine month period, 1 October 2015 to 30 June 2016, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in securing pledges of over €67 million from 2,290 donors.

The Advisory Board of Trinity Development and Alumni join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University and its mission. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

BENEFACATORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

Queen Elizabeth I  Sir Michael Smurfit KBE
Dublin Corporation  John Moores
James I  Brendan McDonald
Sir Turlough O’Neill  Wellcome Trust
Sir Hugh Magennis  The Atlantic Philanthropies
James Ussher  Martin & Carmel Naughton
Henry Jones  Lewis L. Glucksman & Loretta Brennan
Erasmus Smith Trust  Glucksman
Charles II  Allied Irish Banks
Claudius Gilbert  Bernard McNamara
Richard Baldwin  The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation
Sir Patrick Dun  Bank of Ireland
Lord John George Beresford  Peter Sutherland SC
Edward Cecil Guinness  Durkan Family & Friends
Frederick Purser  Dermot Desmond
John Purser Griffith  Dr Beate Schuler
Grania, Marchioness of Normanby  David and Mary Went
Brian, Lord Moyne  Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Jack Morrison  Kay & Fred Krehbiel
Rupert Edward Guinness  Mark Pigott KBE
Ford Foundation  PACCAR Inc.
Chester Beatty Trust  Irish Life
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation  The Irish Times
Sami Nasr  Google
Smurfit Kappa  Dr Stanley Quek
Mercer’s Hospital Foundation  Capt. Cathal Ryan Trust
Sir Anthony O’Reilly  Ellen Mayston Bates
Coca-Cola Corporation  National Children’s Research Centre
The A.G. Leventis Foundation  The People of Ireland
Donald Panoz  Government of Ireland & its agencies

Calendar 2016-17  K1
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Trust
Dr Donald G. Weir
Terry & Marjorie Neill
Eric & Barbara Kinsella

Terry & Valerie Gallagher
Denis & Catherine O’Brien
Alumni Donors
Anonymous

CHANCELLOR’S CIRCLE

Issam Alsabban
David J. Challen
John S. Daly
Raymond A. Dargan
Paul J. Drechsler
Stephen Evans Freke
Anne Heffernan
Margaret Heffernan
Anke C. Heydenreich
Patrick F. Joy
John G. Killeen
John B. Kurkjian
Peter G. Ledbetter
Adrian F. Lee
John A. Macken
Brendan P. McDonagh
Seán Melly
Thomas N. Mitchell

Peter E. O’Connor
James R. Osborne
Patrick H. O’Sullivan
John C. Pearson
Michael A. Peirce
Perrigo Pharma International Designated Activity Company
Gillian Quinn de Schonen
Daniel Rooney
Declan K. Sheehan
Simons Foundation
Dermot Smurfit
Roma Swan
Patrick J. Sweeney II
Fiona E. Thomas
Jean M. Walker
Needham B. Whitfield

PROVOST’S CIRCLE

Kingsley T. Aikins
Michael J. Asbury
Heather M. Bird
John A. Bird
Leo C. Blennerhassett
Timothy P. Brennand
Margaret Buttanshaw
James P. Byrne
Frances Cairncross
Patrick & Veronica Campbell
Brian J. Caulfield
Leo Chuang
Ronald H. Cordover
Stuart J. Coulson
Christopher J. Davison
John M. Dillon
Donal J. Donovan
Gráinne M. Dooley
Paul C. Duffy
Nial C. Ferguson
William A. Findlater
Kathleen I. Gilfillan
Brian Goggin
David Grayson
Patrick D. Guinness
Harold W. Hartford
Christopher R. Haskins

Gilda S. Haskins
John R. Healy
Yvonne Healy
Kieran Higgins
David H. Jameson
David Kitterick
William J. & Pamela Lowe
Eric H. Lowry
Hugh P. MacNeill
William R. Maguire
James A. Mahon
Joseph O. Mason
Susannah L. McAleese
David McCann
David J. McConnell
Joan E. McCormick
Rosheen B. McGuckian
Hamish M. McRae
James Meaney
Patrick J. Molloy
Susan M. Morrice
Eoin P. & Cliona Murphy
Raymond F. Murphy
Fergus F. Murray
Shane T. Naughton
Nicholas P. O’Donohoe
Michael J. O’Higgins
## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>John P. O'Keefe</th>
<th>Michael A. Ryder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Conor J. O'Kelly</td>
<td>John A. Sharpe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheelagh O'Neill</td>
<td>Derek E. Smyth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernadette M. O'Sullivan</td>
<td>Nicholas H. Sparrow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annrai O'Toole</td>
<td>Ruth Tarlo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupert L. Pennant-Rea</td>
<td>Robbert H. Van Mesdag</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick J. Prendergast</td>
<td>Isolde L. Victory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feargal Quinn</td>
<td>Simon G. Williams</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### THE 1592 CIRCLE DONORS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Robin Adams</th>
<th>Katherine Elwood</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David M. Altaras</td>
<td>Robin J. Elwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick N. Anderson</td>
<td>Joseph M. English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert G. Ashe</td>
<td>Jane Feehan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sean D. Barrett</td>
<td>Conor J. Fennessey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann M. Barry</td>
<td>Ronald N. Ferguson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantine E. Benierakis</td>
<td>John H. Ferris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather M. Bird</td>
<td>Eric C. Finch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Bird</td>
<td>Lisa M. Finneran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seán Blanchfield</td>
<td>Brian P. Fitzsimons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leo C. Blennerhassett</td>
<td>Roger P. Flack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Blevins</td>
<td>Aidan M. Forde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. Bolton</td>
<td>Nils P. Francke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley A. Bond</td>
<td>Kevin P. Fryer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann B. Brady</td>
<td>Veronica M. Gaffey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Brennan</td>
<td>John B. Gaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick J. Brennan</td>
<td>David M. Gilligan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry L. Brogan</td>
<td>Mary C. Glazer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William P. Brown</td>
<td>Alan W. Gray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David A. Browne</td>
<td>David W. Griffin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander G. Burgh</td>
<td>Karla A. Griffin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter J. Butler</td>
<td>Madhumita Guha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip A. Byrne</td>
<td>Ross V. Hassett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C. Campbell</td>
<td>Christopher J. Hawkesworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G. Chamney</td>
<td>Carmencita M. Hederman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. Chamney</td>
<td>Andreas A. Hempel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jade W. Chow</td>
<td>Peter Heseltine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael J. Cole</td>
<td>Fiona M. Heskin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colin J. Condron</td>
<td>Stéphane T. Hogan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy C. Coote</td>
<td>John D. Jessop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desmond F. Corban-Lucas</td>
<td>John A. Johnston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances M. Coulter</td>
<td>Paul R. Johnston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. Coulter</td>
<td>Arthur L. Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antony A. Courtney</td>
<td>Duncan F. Kennedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis D. D'Arcy</td>
<td>Feargall M. Kenny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B. Dillon</td>
<td>Daniel J. Keogan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael P. Dillon</td>
<td>Emma J. Kilcoyne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermot J. Doherty</td>
<td>Christina J. Lear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen P. Doherty</td>
<td>John M. Leonard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian E. Dowse</td>
<td>Lancelot T. Leonard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen J. Dunagan</td>
<td>Ciarán T. Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles I. Edwards</td>
<td>Hwee-Leng Lim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander J. Elliott</td>
<td>James W. Lindsay-Fynn</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Michael I. MacEntee
Timothy R. Marchant
Brian E. Marten
John Martin
Claire A. Mattimoe
Paul C. McBride
Barry A. McConnell
Gerald E. McDonnell
John McGartoll
Stephen J. McGerty
Anthony F. McGovern
Kilian T. McGrogan
Fergus G. McNestry
Edward J. McParland
Kenneth Mealy
Bryan K. Meehan
Ciaran N. Meghen
David R. Miley
Ralph Mitchell
Edgar V. Mocanu
Lesley A. Moore
William O. Morrissey
Rose C. Mullen
Craig D. Munson
Faris Murad
Sirugamani V. Muthuswami
David M. Neligan
Avice M. O'Connell
Cliona M. O'Farrelly
Jane H. Ohlmeyer
Iseult P. O'Malley
Caoimhe A. O'Neill
Fergus J. O'Reilly
Colm Ó'Sé
Paul J. O'Sullivan
Eva E. Paproth
Mark S. Pattison
Hilary G. Payne
Ramakrishna H. Pillai
John M. Pollock
Benjamin J. Power
Anne K. Purdon
Michael J. Ramsay

BEQUESTS
Ellen Mayston Bates
Ellis Bradford
Jane Bradford
Ilse Hughes
Sterling Byrd Innes Lacy
Elinor Meynell

Dara Redmond
Charles J. Reede
Allan M. Reid
Mary C. Reid
Florence D. Richardson
Sandra Roche
Frederick B. Roycroft
John F. Royle
Rosemary L. Royle
Kent D. Russell
Eda Sagarra
David J. Sanfey
Robert D. Shaw
Hillas G. Smith
Joseph M. Smyth
Maurice J. Smyth
Tara A. Smyth
Jonathan O. Speers
Ciara Spillane
Peter J. Stewart
Michael A. Stott
Geoffrey H. Sutton
Víctor W. Talbot
John K. Temple Lang
Noelle P. Tracey
Patrick J. Treacy
Derek Vance
Jennifer M. Waldron-Lynch
Aidan H. Walsh
Edward M. Walsh
Hilary Walsh
Alan J. Walton
Philip W. Walton
Geraldine M. Watts
Janice Went
Alexander B. West
Lynda C. West
Eileen P. Wetherall
Bernadette A. Williams
Emma M. Williams
Robert P. Willis
Edward B. Wilson
Marian E. Woods

Benjamin Oakley
Francis O'Reilly
Charles Walter Roberts
Fodhla Taylor
Margaret Temple

K4
Calendar 2016-17
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

T.C.D. ASSOCIATION AND TRUST AWARDS (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2016):

€200,000  Sarah Smyth, Centre for Literary Translation - refurbishment of 36 Fenian Street (subject to conditions)

€26,250  Orlaith Kelly - student participation in the M.O.V.E. (Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective) scheme (up to max €26,250)

€15,000  Helen Richardson, Senior Tutor's office

€8,000  David Butler, D.U. Boat Club

€7,000  Hugh McGrory - D.O.V.E. (Dental Overseas Voluntary Elective) (up to €7000)

€6,000  David Butler, D.U. Boat Club - conservation of boat club historic photographs

€5,000  Gillian Roddie - supporting postgraduate travel for compulsory field trips

€3,500  Jane Alden - producing 'A profusion of allusions'

€3,500  Kerry Houston, Trinity College Chapel Choir

€3,500  Julian Hamilton, D.U. Chaplaincy

€3,200  James G. Lunney, School of Physics

€3,000  Rachel Moss, History of Art

€2,500  Tim Scott - Drama/student production

€2,380  Roisin Greening, D.U. Trampoline Club

€2,200  Maeve Walsh - purchasing specialised lighting equipment

€2,175  Eric Weitz, School of Drama, Film and Music - student sponsorship

€2,000  Matthew Nuding - running the 2016 Trinity Arts Festival

€2,000  Jane Alden - producing the Music at Trinity lecture series

€2,000  Gerry Kelly - student participation in the World University Rugby Cup championships

€2,000  Maxime Bernholz - providing subsidies for international students travelling around Ireland

€2,000  Ben Wilson, T.C.D. iGEM - training and education (a synthetic biology initiative for T.C.D.)

€2,000  Seán Finn, D.U. Germanic Society - travel (German university exchange)

€2,000  Michael Stone, Trinity Arts Group - travel to Edinburgh Fringe Festival

€2,025  Daniel L. Kelly, School of Natural Sciences - travel and licences (up to max €2,025)

€1,957  Bennett Thomson, D.U. Cycling Club - equipment (training equipment)

€1,600  Marliza O'Dwyer - producing a play that presents aspects of Medicine through the Arts

€1,500  Stephen Wilmer - running a major international conference

€1,500  Jane Alden - running a St. Cecilia’s Day concert in honour of Martin Adams

€1,500  Darren Byrne - hosting the annual Dance Intervarsities 2016

€1,500  Cormac O'Cuilleanain - publishing the book ‘Staged narratives and narrative stages’

€1,500  David Ditchburn - publishing the stand-alone volume ‘The Plantagenet Empire, 1259-1453’

€1,500  James Tyler, D.U. Triathlon Club - travel (triathlon training camp)

€1,315  Niall McVeigh, D.U. Triathlon Club - exhibitions and events

€1,000  Cormac O'Cuilleanain - hosting the Society for Italian Studies’ interim conference

€1,000  James Dolan - running a two-day conference

€1,000  Sarah Alyn Stacey - publishing Paul Gwynne’s ‘Patterns of patronage in Renaissance Rome’

€1,000  Caroline Duggan - running the Student Sport Coach education programme

€1,000  Laura O'Malley, D.U. Rifle Club

€1,000  Chrissie Poulter, Drama

€1,000  Gearoid Gibb, D.U. Photography Association

€1,000  Raif Meyer, D.U. Alternative Music Society - equipment
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

€1,000 Danielle O'Donovan, History of Art - ‘Mapping new territories’ - Stalley Festschrift

€900 Aine Ni Fhlanagain - increasing the presence of traditional Irish music in college

€750 Monica Bartley - establishing a student library focusing on the study of Deaf Culture

€750 John Reynolds, School of Medicine - student sponsorship for 10th Cancer Conference


€700 Kelly Doolin, D.U. Neuroscience Society - funding for international speakers

€600 Breffni O'Rourke - running a telecollaboration conference

€600 Sean Kearney - Trinity students participating in the SUAS school support programme

€600 Sylvia Draper, Chemistry - Werner Chemical Society

€500 Michaela Kalcher - cost of the Trinity Women’s Open debating competition

€500 Amy Worrall - printing the 17th edition of the Trinity Student Medical Journal

€500 Georgia O'Sullivan - printing the Trinity Student Scientific Review 2016

€500 Sophia Giannopoulou - printing the Trinity Economic Forum magazine 2016

€500 Conor Scully - printing the Bram Stoker Journal 2016

€500 Thomas Emmet, D.U. History Society

€472 Corinna Salvadori Lonergan - publishing vertical readings in Dante’s ‘Comedy’

€460 Katie Browne - student travel to attend the University of Edinburgh’s shinty weekend

€400 Deirbhile Brennan - Trinity Literary Society Publication ‘The attic’

€360 Waqas Khan, Muslim Student Association - exhibitions and events

€350 Sadhbh Sheeran - Operation Wallacea expedition

€350 Kerry Ryan, science student

€350 Emer McGowan, Physiotherapy - Canadian congress 2016

€350 Evan Blake, School of Medicine

€350 Jessica Foley - Operation Wallacea (Wallacea conservation research)

€350 Rebecca Ngo, School of Dentistry - travel grant

€340 Rachel Gallagher, D.U. Geographical Society

€300 Samuel Marriot, T.C.D. Russian Society

€300 Andrew Burrows, D.U. Music Society

€300 Fathi Eid, Muslim Student Association

€250 Louise Rikard - hosting a French debating competition in T.C.D.

€250 Elis Czerniak - hosting the S.M.I. postgraduate conference 2016

€250 Bianca Battilocchi, School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies, Italian Studies

€200 Mary Corbally - purchasing a mount cutter

€200 Liam Hunt - printing the Histories and Humanities Journal 2016

€200 Deirdre Nic Chárthaigh, Irish and Celtic Languages - travel research trip

€150 Christina Cleary, Irish and Celtic Languages

€140 Charlotte Hayden, D.U. Squash Club

CONTRIBUTIONS OVER €6,500 TO VARIOUS RESEARCH PROJECTS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE FOLLOWING (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2016):

Abbvie Inc.
Actial Farmacêutica Lda
Adama Innovations
Adelaide and Meath Hospital (AMNCH)
Aeronet Global Communications Services Limited
Age Friendly Ireland
Alcatel Lucent Ireland Limited
Alcon Laboratories Ireland Limited
Alkermes Pharma Ireland Limited
All Ireland Institute of Hospice and Palliative Care (AllIHPIC)

K6 Calendar 2016-17
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Focus Ireland
Fondation Thierry Latran
Fondation Universite de Strasbourg
Galapagos NV
Genable Technologies Limited
Geological Survey of Ireland
Glanbia Ingredients Ireland Limited
GlaxoSmithKline (Ireland) Limited
Gooch and Housego (Torquay) Limited
Google Inc.
Grunenthal GMBH
Health Research Board
Health Service Executive
Higher Education Authority
Huawei Technologies Sweden AB
Inflection Biosciences Limited
Intel Corporation (US)
Intel Ireland Limited
Irelsands Domain Registry Limited
Irish Blood Transfusion Service
Irish Cancer Society
Irish Lung Foundation
Irish Research Council
Laerdal Global Health AS
Libyan Embassy - London
Medimmune Limited
Medtronic Vascular Galway Limited
Mental Health Commission
Merck Millipore Limited
Merck Sharp and Dohme Corporation
Microsoft Ireland Research
Ministry of Hydrocarbons, Democratic Republic of Congo
Moderna Therapeutics Limited
Naas General Hospital
National Children’s Research Centre (NCRC)
National Dairy Council
National Disability Authority (NCA)
National Institutes of Health (NIH)
National Parks and Wildlife Service
Novartis Vaccines and Diagnostics, S.R.L.
Office of Public Works
Opsona Therapeutics Limited
Ordnance Survey Ireland
Our Lady’s Hospital Crumlin
Plan Ireland Charitable Assistance Limited
Pobal – Government Supporting Communities
Railway Procurement Agency
Regeneron Pharmaceuticals
Respect Limited
Rivada Networks Limited

An Roinn Ealain
Association for International Research
Atlantic Philanthropies
BGP Products Ireland Limited
Boehringer Ingelheim International GMBH
Brain and Behaviour Research Foundation
Brainwave – The Irish Epilepsy Association
Brandtome Limited
Brightfocus Foundation
British Skin Foundation
Building Research Establishment Limited
Cellulac Limited
Centre for Aging Research and Development Ireland (CARDI)
Ceramicx Ireland Limited
Children’s University Hospital
Cicely Saunders International
City of Dublin Education and Training Board (CDETB)
Clearstream Technologies Limited
Cochlear Research and Development Limited
Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital
Coordenacao de Execucao de Bolsas no Exterior – COEBE SHIS
Council for Forest Research and Development
Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine
Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht
Department of Health and Children
Department of Justice
DePuy (Ireland) Limited
Diageo
Dublin City Council
Embassy of the Republic of Iraq Cultural Attaché - London
Enterprise Ireland
Environmental Protection Agency
European Commission
European Institution of Innovation and Technology (EIT Health)
European Office of Aerospace and Development
European Science Foundation
European Space Agency
F.B.D. Insurance Limited
Fighting Blindness
Financial Sector Deepening Trust (Kenya)
Flight Attendant Medical Research Institute (FAMRI)
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia
Saíorse Foundation
Science Foundation Ireland
Siemens Limited
Solvotrin Therapeutics Limited
Spark Therapeutics
St James’s Hospital
Steven O’Riordan
Suicide or Survive Limited
Sunway University Malaysia
Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland
Swirl Generators Limited
Symantec Limited
Teagasc
The Alzheimer Society of Ireland
The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Association
The Arts Council
The Blackstone Charitable Foundation
The Boeing Company

The Emer Casey Foundation
The European Computer Driving Licence Foundation Limited (ECDL)
The Irish Health Foundation
The Meroon Neuro Science Foundation
The Physiological Society of Ireland
The Wellcome Trust
Thomas Swan and Company Limited
Transport Infrastructure Ireland
Trinity Development and Alumni
Trinity Green Energies Limited
Trino Therapeutics Limited
United Technologies Research Centre
University of Gothenburg
Vitalograph (Ireland) Limited
Western Digital Technologies
World Cancer Research Fund International
World Vision Ireland
Xanadu Consultancy Limited

OTHER BENEFACTORS (TO 30 JUNE 2016):

The estate of Mrs Ann Boland – a gift of €101,000, to the John A. Boland Memorial Fund.

The family of the late Padraic Fallon, a Trinity graduate – a gift of €101,384.85, for the establishment of the Padraic Fallon Fund, to support the organisation of the Edmund Burke lecture on an annual basis in perpetuity.

R.B. McDowell bequest, David and Janet McConnell, the London Trust of Trinity College Dublin (also known as the U.K. Trust) – a further gift of €31,424.17, to the Edmund Burke Fund.

Terry and Marjorie Neill – a gift of €405,852.68, for the establishment of the Terry and Marjorie Neill Fund, to support the strategic programmes of the Trinity Long Room Hub, Arts and Humanities Research Institute.

Patrick O’Sullivan – a further gift of €17,900, to the Patrick O’Sullivan Prize Fund, to increase the annual prize to €1,000.

Mr Mark Pigott and Mr Martin Naughton – a gift of €1,521,341.60, for the establishment of the Seamus Heaney in Irish Writing Fund.

Dr J.M. Purser – a further gift of €3,061.81, to the Mainie Jellett Fund.

The Burren Conservancy – a further gift of €28,988.41, to the Plants of the Burren Fund.

Trustees of the Clonmanon Trust – a further gift of €8,000, to the Chester Beatty Fund.

Anonymous donor – a gift of €197,670, for the establishment of the Genetics Educational Endowment Fund.
Trinity College Dublin: A Short History

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by ‘provost and fellows’, committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College’s library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell’s victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689/91, when Tyrconnell’s short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the ‘new learning’ in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley, another celebrated alumnus of the College, was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost's House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III’s
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

architect, Sir William Chambers. The great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost’s House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honors, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The Dublin University Magazine (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College’s teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding
British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College’s separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women’s hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College’s fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College’s peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, TCD found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, TCD’s capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of TCD’s transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College’s fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

‘ban’ (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity’s recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new ‘massification’ of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which TCD had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College’s revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state’s adopting a ‘free fees’ policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College’s total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College’s research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2010 11 per cent of the student population came from other E.U. countries, 4 per cent from North and Central America, and 5 per cent from other parts of the world; in all, the College’s population of 16,807 registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 110 nationalities.

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a
series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. By 2009-10, over 15 per cent of all Irish entrants to the university were ‘non-traditional’ students, two-fifths of whom were in the mature category.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. And there was meanwhile an utter transformation in the scale of the academic community, from the modest group of 125 who had made up the total academic staff in 1950.

In terms of physical development since that time, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Berkeley Library (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the O’Reilly Institute (1989), the Dental Hospital (1995-8), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, what with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College’s history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College’s outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James’s and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery has become a highly successful centre for ‘science outreach’ and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city. Important construction projects along Pearse St are likely to continue: in 2016, the university began work on a new Business School which will front onto the street, and a planning application was lodged to build new student accommodation on the campus perimeter further west along the street.
The College Chapel

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

Church of Ireland

Sundays 10.45 a.m. Sung Eucharist with Sermon

Weekdays
(Monday to)
9.15 a.m. Morning Prayer
1.05 p.m. Eucharist in Gallery Chapel (Tuesday)
Friday) 5.15 p.m. Choral Evensong (Thursday)

Holy Days
9.15 a.m. Eucharist in Gallery Chapel

Methodist

Weekly
As advertised 'Breathe' (Christian meditation and conversation in the Upper Common Room, House 27)
(during teaching semester)

Bi-monthly
As advertised God on Tap (in the Pavilion Bar)
(during teaching semester)

As announced
Holy Communion

Roman Catholic

Sunday Mass 12.15 p.m.
Weekday Mass
(Monday to)
8.30 a.m. in Gallery Chapel
(Friday) only and
1.05 p.m.

Holy Days (during term)
8.30 a.m.,
1.05 p.m. and
5.05 p.m.

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 6 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James’s Hospital.

CHAPLAINS

1 There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

1For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.
The Library of Trinity College Dublin


The Library’s history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 80,000 electronic journals and over 350,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801. The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College’s teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library’s Digital Resources and Imaging Service is making many of Trinity’s unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library’s buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Berkeley (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library’s main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James’s Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library’s online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library’s catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at http://www.tcd.ie/Library/.

Admission of readers

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card.

Holders of an ALCID card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the Calendar, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

1The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.

2The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in Ireland) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.
The Library of Trinity College Dublin

**Hours of opening — reading rooms**

The opening hours of the Library’s reading rooms are available on the Library’s website at: [http://www.tcd.ie/Library/](http://www.tcd.ie/Library/).

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are entirely closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library’s website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for all Trinity students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

**The Old Library — admission of members of the public**

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

- Mondays to Saturdays: 9:30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
- Sundays (October to April): 12 noon – 4:30 p.m.
- Sundays (May to September): 9:30 a.m. – 4:30 p.m.

Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library’s website.

**Donations**

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

**TRINITY CLOSET PRESS**

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library’s Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. It provides practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. Among its other activities it organises an annual workshop in the book arts, which have included demonstrations of printing, engraving, bookbinding, typefounding and paper decoration. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.

**FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY**


Chair. Peter Costello, B.A.

Hon. Secretary. Elizabeth Louise Fleeton

Hon. Treasurer. Bryan O'Sullivan, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer outing. The Friends also sponsor exhibitions in the Library and the society publishes *Long Room*, a journal of general and bibliographical interest. The minimum subscription is €30 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

---

3Societies which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
The Library of Trinity College Dublin

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.
Student Services

DEAN OF STUDENTS

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student led activities, and the student services. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily to develop policies and initiatives that integrate the co-curricular and extra-curricular activities with the academic programme in order to provide a well rounded and balanced student experience. Thus the Dean is, inter alia, Chair of the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how the student experience should develop in the future. Members include representatives of student unions, societies, sports clubs as well the library, academic registry and student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, postgraduate advisory service, sport, student learning development and tutorial services).

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

In 1902 a University Appointments Association was formed to assist students and graduates of the University to obtain appointments and employment at home and abroad.

In 1953 the work was transferred to the Appointments Office, under the control of an executive committee and a full-time appointments staff.

In 1971 the title was changed to Careers and Appointments Service with a further change in title in 1995 to Careers Advisory Service.

The Careers Advisory Service is Trinity College’s central unit with responsibility for assisting students to identify and put into action their career plans using a wide variety of activities, services and resources. Our core function is to provide careers education, information, advice and guidance to students and graduates to enable them to connect with employers or postgraduate programme providers. As an integral part of Trinity Teaching and Learning we continuously strive to enhance the quality and scope of our activities to meet the evolving needs of students in the College including the provision of support for students with disabilities and for international students.

Our vision is to be the natural choice for careers education, information, advice and guidance and for facilitating student and graduate recruitment to our key stakeholders (students, alumni, employers and academic staff).

This vision is achieved through the provision of specific services including: individual advice, aptitude, personality and interest testing, skills workshops, CV clinics, practice interviews on video, computerised vocational guidance, the use of social networking tools and the publication of vacancies at the Careers Service website (www.tcd.ie/careers/).

It is important that undergraduates should make contact with the Service early in the first term in their final year in College. Much recruitment of prospective graduates takes place early in the academic year and the closing date for application for some postgraduate awards is as early as November in the year before graduation.

The Service operates all the year round including limited opening during the summer vacation. The pressure on the individual advice service during the period from October to March inclusive is severe so people who make contact outside that period help to reduce waiting times.

Regulations

Any past or present member of the College may register, subject to the following regulations:

1 Individuals must obtain a registration form from the receptionist (or download it from the Service website), complete and return it to the Careers Advisory Service.
Student services

2 The Director of the Careers Advisory Service reserves the right, without giving reasons, to
decline to register any individual, to remove any individual’s name from the register, and to put
forward or decline to put forward the name of any candidate for any given vacancy.

3 There is no registration fee for undergraduates, graduates or postgraduates. However
nominal charges may be made for specific services and details of these are available from the
receptionist.

CHAPLAINCY

The chaplains are representatives of the main Christian churches in Ireland who work together
as a team, sharing both the College Chapel and the Chaplaincy in House 27. The Chaplaincy
seeks to be a place of welcome and hospitality for all members of the university community. It
assists students and staff in any way that they can, always providing a friendly listening ear. To
those who seek it, the Chaplaincy offers pastoral guidance and spiritual accompaniment through
a programme of faith development, seminars, discussion, and prayer groups organised each
term. The Chaplaincy seeks to promote a deeper understanding of Christian faith and spirituality.
The Chaplaincy also prepares individuals for adult baptism, eucharist, confirmation, and marriage
according to the norms of the respective churches.

DAY NURSERY

Established in 1969, the Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a
recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of
children from 3 months to 4½ years of age in five rooms.

The fees for the Day Nursery are €145 per week for students and €223 per week for staff.
There is also a sibling rate for two children, €262.50 for students and €404 for staff.

Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for

1 ECCE – Early Childhood Care and Education scheme, also known as the free preschool
year. The parent is entitled to 38 weeks of part-time childcare for free, usually 3.5 hours a day. In
the Day Nursery, as it is generally a full time service, we apply a €62.50 reduction in fees for 38
pre-approved weeks. This results in the student paying €82.50 per week for 38 weeks and €145
per week for the remaining weeks. For staff this is €160.50 for 38 weeks, for the remaining weeks
the fee is €223 per week. For more information follow this link: http://www.dcyagov.ie/viewdo

2 CCS – Community Childcare Subvention scheme. This funding is based on the social
welfare benefits that the parent/parents are in receipt of. Depending on the band they fall under a
parent can receive €50 reduction in the weekly fee over the space of 51 weeks or parents can
receive €95 reduction in their childcare fees over the space of 51 weeks. Normally student
parents are the main benefactor to this funding as staff parents do not receive enough of the
care%2FCCSDocsJune2012%2FCCSMainPage.htm&mn=chit&nID=3.

3 CETS – Childcare Education and Training Support. This scheme is available to those who
are engaged in FAS or VEC training programmes. Parents who qualify for this funding are eligible
to a reduction of €145 per week. Further information is available at the following link

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be
obtained from the Manager (tel. 896 2277).

Website: http://www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery/.

DEPARTMENT OF SPORT AND RECREATION

The Department of Sport and Recreation was established in 2000, a year following the
appointment of the first ever Director of Sport. ‘Trinity Sport’ is the shared identity of the
Student services

Department of Sport and Recreation and the Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C). Trinity Sport’s mission is to provide a first class sporting, participation, performance, administration and leadership experience for students, staff, graduates and partners; creating the most engaged communities internally and externally. Links exist with the College’s health and counselling services to maximise the contribution sport can make to the entire College community. Trinity Sport provides top class sporting facilities, programmes and services to students, staff, graduates, members of the public, and communities. Trinity College Dublin has a proud sporting tradition and the impressive portfolio of sporting facilities at the university includes indoor and outdoor provision as follows:

Sports centre opened in 2007 and outdoor main campus facilities comprising:
Main and ancillary sports hall
Climbing wall
Fitness theatre and studio, wellness studio, spinning studio
Swimming pool (25m x 6 lanes) with adjustable floor and deck level steam room and sauna
Orthopaedics and sports medicine clinic and treatment rooms (massage, physiotherapy etc.)
Board room (for meetings and seminars)
Synthetic tennis courts / futsal pitch (on campus)
Natural grass floodlit rugby pitch (on campus)
Natural grass croquet lawn (New Square on campus)
Cricket pitch and athletics (summer) – soccer and hockey (winter)

Santry sports grounds
Located on Santry Avenue, the main outdoor sports facility is approximately 5km from the campus and provides five natural grass pitches for soccer, rugby, GAA (with small viewing terrace), ultimate frisbee and american football, one floodlit water based pitch for hockey, changing rooms, and function room facilities.

Islandbridge boathouse
Situated two miles upstream from the campus, Islandbridge is home to the men’s and ladies’ boat clubs. As well as a training base for crews, the boathouse hosts the annual Trinity Regatta that involves crews from all over Ireland and dates back to 1898, with storage, a dining hall, and function area.

There are almost fifty sports clubs in Trinity, including hockey, soccer, swimming, rugby, basketball, volleyball, tennis, rowing, gaelic games, cricket, and martial arts, among others. The sports clubs’ governing body is known as Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.) and information on the sports clubs may be obtained at http://www.tcd.ie/Sport/student-sport/clubs/.

Trinity Sport provides a high performance programme for focus sports and sport scholarships to assist talented students and clubs to achieve sporting excellence alongside academic success. Trinity Sport also places a key focus on the recreational sporting opportunities available to students, as fundamental to the health and well-being of the campus community. Trinity Sport also engages widely with the general public and local community.

DISABILITY SERVICE

The Disability Service was formally established in 2000. It provides supports and services to College students and staff with disabilities. The ethos of the Disability Service is to move from a transactional model of provision - where students are passive recipients of supports - to a transformational model of resource usage, where students take an active part in planning their educational journey.

Students with a disability are encouraged to register with the Disability Service to seek supports where the disability could affect their ability to participate fully in all aspects of the course, including clinical and professional placements.

College is committed to a policy of equal opportunity in education and to ensuring that students with a disability have as complete and equitable access to all facets of College life as can
Student services
reasonably be provided. College has adopted a code of practice which is applicable to all students with disabilities studying in College. This is in accordance with the Disability Act 2005, the Equal Status Act, 2000 (as amended) and the Universities Act, 1997.

The Disability Service is available throughout the year to all registered students of the College, Monday through Friday.

HEALTH SERVICE

The Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year in the Physiotherapy Department, situated beside the Health Service on the ground floor of House 52.

Emergency cover

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James’s Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James’s Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility) with medical cards will be responsible for any fees incurred for consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

Hospital treatment

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

Certificates

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student’s permission.

Overseas students

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation should attend the Student Health desk at registration. They are requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.

Charges

Attendance at the Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €45. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

The Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE

The Postgraduate Advisory Service is a unique and confidential service available to all registered postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. It offers a comprehensive range of
Student services

Confidential meetings with the dedicated student support officer are available by appointment.

The postgraduate student support officer provides ‘frontline’ support for all postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. S/he acts as a first point of contact and a source of support and guidance, both on arrival in College and during the student’s stay. The service provides support in supervision, appeals, discipline, withdrawals, and financial assistance.

In addition to the dedicated postgraduate student support officer, each faculty has three members of their academic staff, with substantive experience of research supervision, designated to provide local support to the postgraduate students for whom the faculty is responsible.

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE

The Student Counselling Service was established in 1972. It seeks to assist students in integrating into the academic course and community life of the College. The service works with academic schools, departments, administrative offices and other student services in support of the aims of the College Strategic Plan and College policy, particularly in the areas of the student experience, transition, retention, equity and access.

The purpose of the service is to work proactively and collaboratively within the College to promote positive student mental health by providing confidential, professional counselling, learning development and peer support to students. Through individual counselling, outreach activities, learning support, group programmes and on-line services students are assisted in developing personal, interpersonal and academic skills necessary for College and life after graduation. The service also provides training and support to student volunteers (Student-2-Student) who offer group mentoring and one-to-one support for fellow students.

The service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the College. Appointments can be made by calling in-person or by telephoning 896 1407. The service aims to provide initial appointments within two weeks of request. Emergency or crisis intervention services are provided on a daily basis, Monday to Friday. The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the Director's obligations concerning the exclusion of students. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics.

STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT

Student Learning Development provides workshops and events on a range of academic skills throughout the year, e.g. self-management skills, study and exam skills, presentations, writing and critical thinking. In addition, it also sees students on a one-to-one basis for more specific queries by appointment, or at its drop-in clinics. It collaborates with academic departments to deliver tailored academic skills workshops for students.

TUTORIAL SERVICE

The tutorial system in Trinity is one of the oldest structures of student support in College dating from the very beginning of the College. On entry, an undergraduate student is placed in a ‘chamber’ under the care and responsibility of a voluntary member of the academic staff, called the tutor. The tutor offers a confidential, personal relationship to advise and guide on academic progress and personal growth and also acts, as appropriate, as an advocate for the student in certain matters pertaining to College regulations and decisions. In addition, the tutor is often a useful gateway to a range of student services in College, such as counselling, the health centre, the disability service, careers office, student learning and development, and financial aid. Students will find the name and contact details of their tutor on the student web portal.
Museums and other Institutions:

THE TRINITY COLLEGE ART COLLECTIONS

Curator. Catherine Giltrap, M.A., catherine.giltrap@tcd.ie

Trinity College Dublin possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. In addition, the College holds important collections of silver narrating four centuries of the University’s history.


Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the ‘Modern Collection’ comprises paintings, prints, photographic works and sculptures. Most major Irish artists from the 1950s onwards are represented alongside international counterparts. Works by world-renowned Irish and international sculptors also feature. For further information please consult The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989) and George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959 edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, residential guest rooms and student rooms.

Loan scheme

The College Gallery, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection of the main College art collections, featuring original paintings, drawings, and prints which may be hired annually during Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. The loan scheme was founded with a grant from the Trinity Trust and received substantial support from the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. A number of individuals have given pictures to the scheme and many are from the collection of Professor Dawson.

BOTANIC GARDEN

Director. John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Administrator. Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the ‘Threatened Irish Plant Genebank’, a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by arrangement with the administrator. Further information is available at http://www.tcd.ie/Botany/botanic-garden/.

1Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Museums and other institutions

JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION

Curators. Brian Coghlan, B.E., PH.D., Dan McCarthy, B.E., PH.D.

This remarkable collection is located in the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its title is in recognition of Professor John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016), who founded and led the Department of Computer Science during its first 40 years of rapid development, and has been called both a "genuine Renaissance Man, with a huge range of interests" and "the father of computing in Ireland, responsible, directly or indirectly, for most of the extraordinary success of the Irish software sector". Over his entire life he gathered an impressive and invaluable collection of early computing books and documents, slide rules, software, instruments and machines, which form the basis for the collection. With further donations there are now about three thousand items, see the online catalog at: https://www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog/.

The collection exists to further scholarly research and teaching; to arrange a visit please contact coghlan@cs.tcd.ie or mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie.

DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY*

Acting Chair. Kieran Owens
Director. John Hutchinson, M.A., M.LITT.
Curatorial Assistant. Michael Hill, B.A.

The Douglas Hyde Gallery opened in the Arts Building in 1978, and has since become one of the chief venues in Dublin for temporary exhibitions of contemporary art. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a Board of Directors appointed by the Board of the College and the Arts Council. The main focus of the Gallery continues to be exhibitions by significant contemporary artists, most of whom (with the exception of Irish residents) have not held one-person shows in this country before. The programme is highly considered in the international art world, having featured artists such as Marlene Dumas, Peter Doig, Luc Tuymans, Felix Gonzales-Torres, Louise Bourgeois and Alice Neel. The Gallery is also known for its publications, which are sold and distributed worldwide.

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

The Geological Museum is located in Unit 24 of the Trinity Enterprise Centre, Pearse Street (http://www.tcd.ie/Geology/museum/).

The geological collections were first assembled in 1777 and now number over 200,000 specimens. The main palaeontological holdings include Irish Silurian and Carboniferous invertebrates, Mesozoic ostracods, and Upper Palaeozoic miospores, and Pleistocene mammals. The rock and mineral collections largely date from the 1820s and contain both Irish and foreign specimens. They include the important collection of minerals assembled by the Hon. George Knox, M.P. for Dublin University (1797-1807).

Currently the collections are on display in two locations: in the main gallery on Pearse Street and in the entrance hallway of the Museum Building. The former contains the exhibition The Story of the Earth that provides a general overview of the geological sciences, while the latter campus exhibition contains skeletons of the iconic Pleistocene mammal, the Giant Irish Deer, as well as some topical geological exhibits.

The geological collections are available for teaching and research, and have been utilised in developing online resources for schools and universities.

Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public are welcome to visit, by appointment with the curator (email: wysjcknp@tcd.ie).
Museums and other institutions

TRINITY HALL
Warden. Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC., M.SC.

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

HERBARIUM
Curator. John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Though the herbarium (http://www.tcd.ie/Botany/herbarium/) and associated library houses the earliest known collections of Irish plant material (those of Caleb Threlkeld dating from ca. 1722) it was only formally established in 1840.

The herbarium’s nucleus was the personal collection of Thomas Coulter, its first curator, after whom both Bigcone Pine (Pinus coulteri) and Romneya coulteri are named. However, the herbarium is really the creation of William Henry Harvey (curator 1844–1866). Harvey was incredibly hard-working. He writes, "I rise at five a.m. or before it and work until half-past eight on the Antarctic Algae....": this led to the accumulation of 100,000 specimens. More recently the herbarium has focussed on the Flora of Europe (under D.A. Webb: curator 1950-1983) and on the Flora of Thailand (under J.A.N. Parnell: curator 1983-).

Following a grant from Lord Iveagh the existing herbarium building was added as an annex to the School of Botany in 1910. The herbarium is now of international importance and scope. It contains ca. 300,000 specimens with about 1,500 specimens being added annually. Its holdings include a large number of type specimens (those on which the original description of a species is based), the biggest international collection of plants in Ireland, one of the largest and most important collections of algae (seaweeds) in the world and core reference collections of plants from all continents on Earth. It is particularly rich in material from South-east Asia (notably A.F.G. Kerr’s from Thailand), Southern Africa, Australia, North America and Europe. It is the only herbarium in Ireland to have digitised any part of its collections: http://plants.jstor.org. The official designation of the herbarium is TCD.

HERMATHENA
Editor. Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.
Reviews Editor. Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Editorial advisers. John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Oxford)

Hermathena, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.
Subscriptions: 2016-17 (two issues per year) €50. Single issues €25.
Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of Hermathena, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.
Exchange arrangements. Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for Hermathena should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.
Museums and other institutions

SCIENCE GALLERY

Director. Lynn Scarff, B.A., M.SC.

In 2008, a car park in a forgotten corner of Dublin was transformed into a living experiment called Science Gallery at Trinity College Dublin. Through a cutting-edge programme that ignites creativity and discovery where science and art collide, Science Gallery Dublin encourages young people to learn through their interests. Since opening in 2008, over two million visitors to the gallery have experienced more than 37 unique exhibitions ranging from living art experiments to materials science and from the future of the human race to the future of play. Science Gallery Dublin develops an ever-changing programme of exhibitions and events fuelled by the expertise of scientists, researchers, students, artists, designers, inventors, creative thinkers and entrepreneurs. The focus is on providing programmes and experiences that allow visitors to participate and facilitate social connections, always providing an element of surprise. Science Gallery Dublin is kindly supported by the Wellcome Trust as founding partner, and by ‘Science Circle’ members — Deloitte, ESB, Google, ICON, NTR Foundation, and Pfizer. Science Gallery Dublin receives support from programme partners Bank of Ireland, Intel Ireland, The Ireland Funds and The Marker Hotel. It also receives government support from the Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht and Science Foundation Ireland. Science Gallery Dublin’s media partner is The Irish Times. For more information visit: https://dublin.sciencegallery.com/

WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES

Curator. Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen’s efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M. Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L’Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to rodgersz@tcd.ie.

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

The Zoological Museum (https://www.tcd.ie/Zoology/museum/) owes its origins to the establishment of the Dublin University Museum in 1777. The collection was transferred to the Zoology Building in 1876 and following many years of change is now located in a refurbished area on the first floor.

There are over 25,000 objects in the collection, many of which are over 200 years old. A feature of the museum is the many examples of extinct and endangered species including Ireland’s last Great Auk (declared extinct in 1844), the Tasmanian Wolf and the Great Indian
Museums and other institutions

Rhinoceros. All the main animal groups are represented in the collection which also contains a rare set of the famous Blaschka glass models of marine life dating from approximately 1880.

The museum has three main functions centered around research, teaching and outreach. While the main purpose of the museum is to provide undergraduate training in animal systematics, biodiversity and taxonomy, it has become a popular visitor attraction in the summer months offering guided tours, school workshops and specialised talks based around a unique interactive experience.

In 2015, the museum was awarded full accreditation of the Museums Standards Programme for Ireland. This achievement reflects the commitment of the Zoological Museum to the long-term care and development of its valuable and historic collection.
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

STUDENTS’ UNION/AONTAS NA MAC LÉINN*

Sabbatical Officers:
President. Kieran McNulty
Education Officer. Dale Whelehan
Welfare Officer. Aoibhinn Ní Lochlainn

Communications Officer. Glen Byrne
Entertainments Officer. Padraic Rowley
Editor University Times. Sinead Baker

Convenors:
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences.
   Alice McPhearson
Engineering, Mathematics and Science.
   Niall Cooke

Health Sciences. Laura Killeen
Two-subject Moderatorship.
   Odhran McLoughlin
BESS. Emily Waters

Part-time Officers:
Access Officer. Anna Beleskin
Citizenship Officer. Damien McClean
International Students Officer. Ross Cooke
LGBT Rights Officer. Sean O’Carroll
Mature Students Officer. Orla Burke

Officer for Students with a Disability.
   Meabh Cullen
Oifigeach na Gaeilge. Una Ni Airtigh
Student Parent Officer. Claire Baily
Chair of Council. Jenna Clarke Molloy
Secretary to Council. Sam Greene

Administrative Officer. Simon Evans

The Students’ Union is the only representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students’ interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer, Editor of the University Times, and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from the beginning to the end of the academic year.

The Union’s offices, shop and employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. ISIC and student travel cards and passport photograph services are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the SU café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION/AONTAS NA N-IARCHÉIMITHE*

Sabbatical Officers (2016-17):
President. Shane Collins, B.SC.
Vice-President. Elisa Crespo Miguelez, B.SC.

1Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

Executive Committee (2015-16):
Treasurer. Patrick Stodt, B.SC.
Events Officer. Rachael Graham, LL.B.
Chair. Dermott McMorough, B.A., M.SC.
Returning Officer. Alex Tierney, B.A., M.PHIL.
Communications Officer. Claire Scott, B.SC.
PhD Representative. Nuria De Cos Lara, B.A., M.PHIL.
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences Officer. Ari Fogelson, B.A.

Representative. Michael Currivan, SCH., B.A., M.PHIL.
Engineering, Mathematics and Science Officer. Michael McInerney, SCH., B.A.
Health Sciences Representative. Ioasaf Karafotias, M.D.

The Graduate Students’ Union is the representative body for all postgraduate students in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin. The two sabbatical officers of the GSU work full-time and represent postgraduate students on all major committees including Board, Council, the Library and College Archives Users’ Committee and the Student Life, Graduate Studies and Research Committees. The executive committee which includes representatives from all faculties convene on a monthly basis and more often when required. The objective of the Union is to represent postgraduate students within the university, advocate on behalf of union members on issues that impact postgraduate education nationally, and to protect the interests of our union members during their studies. Activities of the Union include: providing social and recreational facilities for postgraduate students; monitoring and developing the study and recreational facilities of the 1937 Reading Room, a postgraduate study accommodation provided by the Library; providing a common room for postgraduate students, and to provide and manage lockers for students in the 1937 Reading Room (rental is organised through the front office).

The GSU produces an academic and peer reviewed journal on an annual basis, the Trinity Postgraduate Review, and a literary magazine, College Green. It also produces a postgraduate handbook for students with information on supports and services available to postgraduate students. The GSU President, in collaboration with the GSU Communications Officer, informs students on a weekly basis of information, events, and updates from the university and the wider metropolitan community through the medium of a digital newsletter titled Postgrad News. The GSU Vice-President acts as the Welfare and Education Officer for postgraduates and provides confidential one-to-one advice, advocacy and support. The GSU website http://www.tcdgsu.ie provides the latest updates from the GSU, information on elections, campaigns, and connections to the Union’s social media platforms. Students can arrange meetings with the sabbatical officers via emailing either the GSU President Shane Collins at president@gsu.tcd.ie or the GSU Vice-President Elisa Crespo Miguelez at vicepresident@gsu.tcd.ie or by contacting the office landline at (01) 896 1169.

SOCIETIES AND CLUBS*

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University Calendar; and to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.

Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the D.U. Central Athletic Club (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the Students’ Union, the Graduate Students’ Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces...
rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students’ Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so at least two weeks in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, (application form available from the Junior Dean’s website at http://www.tcd.ie/Junior_Dean/events/index.php).

Permission to hold a party or reception in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean’s website at http://www.tcd.ie/Junior_Dean/events/index.php.

Societies or clubs wishing to hold dances outside the College must apply for the Senior Dean’s permission by writing to the Senior Dean at least three weeks before the proposed date.

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE*
Chair. Andrew Burrows
Treasurer. Jamie Buckley
Secretary. Liam Hunt
Amenities Officer. Jim Connell-Moylan
Honorary Treasurer. Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC.

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.


DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB*
Chair. Cyril James Smyth, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Senior Treasurer. Brian O’Ruaric, B.A.
Secretary. Christina Connaughton

D.U.C.A.C. is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually at the annual general meeting held in October. D.U.C.A.C. distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

TRINITY PUBLICATIONS*
Chair. Patrick Joseph Moloney
Secretary. Dylan Joyce-Ahearnere
Treasurer. Jennifer McCahir

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.

SOCITIES*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on http://www.trinitysocieties.ie.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968
ANIMATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
ARABESQUE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873
BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010
BRIDGE CLUB (D.U.) 1986
BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930
CALEDONIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
CANCER SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CAPOEIRA SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006
CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004
ENVIRONMENT SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986
FINE GAEL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1973
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008
GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983
GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932
HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013
Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997
INVESTORS SOCIETY (TRINITY TRADERS) (T.C.D.) 2009
ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007
JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012
KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934
LESBIAN, GAY AND BISEXUAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991
MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923
MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982
MEDITATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1996
METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929
MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976
MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924
MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980
MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999
NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009
ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
PAINTBALL AND SPEEDBALL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948
PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977
PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011
PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933
POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985
POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964
QUIZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002
RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
ST VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975
SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SINN FÉIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SOCIALIST WORKERS STUDENT SOCIETY (D.U.) (S.W.S.S.) 1992
SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015
SOCIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015
STUDENT 2 STUDENT (T.C.D.) 2015
TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA FÁIL CUMANN 1967
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

TRINITY ECONOMIC FORUM (T.E.F.) 2015
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985
TRINITY SUAS 2004
TRINITY T.V. 2012
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKLIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
ZOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office.

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website http://www.trinitypublications.ie. Telephone: +353-1-896 2335

The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)
MISCELLANY (1894)
THE BULL (2011)
THE PIRANHA (1978)
TRINITY FILM REVIEW (2009)
TRINITY NEWS (1953)

CLUBS*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Dublin University Central Athletic Club. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from D.U.C.A.C. and are distinguished by a dagger †.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Enquiries Office, the D.U.C.A.C. Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)
AMERICAN FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BADMINTON CLUB (D.U.)
BASKETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
BOXING CLUB (D.U.)
CAMOGIE CLUB (D.U.)
CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)
CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)
CYCLING CLUB (D.U.)
EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)
FENCING CLUB (D.U.)
FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
HANDBALL CLUB (D.U.)
HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)
†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)
HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
HURDLING CLUB (D.U.)
JUDO CLUB (D.U.)
KARATE CLUB (D.U.)
KAYAK CLUB (D.U.)
†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)
LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
NETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ORIENTEERING CLUB (D.U.)
RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)
SAILING CLUB (D.U.)
SNOWSPORTS CLUB (D.U.)
SQUASH CLUB (D.U.)
SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)
SURF AND BODYBOARDING CLUB (D.U.)
SWIMMING CLUB (D.U.)
TABLE TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
TAE KWON DO CLUB (D.U.)
TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)
TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)
ULTIMATE FRISBEE CLUB (D.U.)
VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WINDSURFING CLUB (D.U.)
Alumni and other Societies

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin’s fund-raising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. In conjunction with the T.C.D. Association and Trust, Trinity Development and Alumni organises alumni events and publishes the annual alumni magazine, Trinity Today.

Trustees
Anne FitzGerald, Ian Mathews
Terence Gallagher, Declan Sheehan
John Healy, David Went, Chair

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST

Patron. The Chancellor
President. The Provost
Chair. Gilliane Quinn de Schonen, B.B.S., M.A.
Joint Honorary Secretaries. Anne Catherine Brigid McMonagle, M.A., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.
Honorary Treasurer. Clodagh Jane Bowen, B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College inter alia by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms’ lectures, and any other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

To register for membership, please email alumni.relations@tcd.ie giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

1Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Alumni and other Societies

Standing/Executive Committee

David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Leonard Abrahamson, B.A.I.
The Hon. Mr Justice Declan Nicholas Orford Budd, M.A., LL.B.
David Mark Casey, B.B.S., M.A., F.C.A.
Marcus Anthony Robert Collie, B.B.S., F.C.A.
Peter Crooks
Laurence Edward Darcy, PH.D.
Bernard Dunleavy, B.A., Barrister-at-Law
Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D.
Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S.
Drinda Jones, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Peter George Ledbetter, B.B.S., M.A., F.C.A.
The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, B.A., LL.M., LL.D. (h.c.), Barrister-at-Law

Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Frances Anne O’Connor, M.A.
Kristina Odlum, B.A.
Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC.
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG.
Fiona Margaret Clare Ross, M.A.
Dermot John Mary Sherlock, B.COMM., M.A.
Richard Simon Temperley, B.B.S., M.A.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Peter George White, B.A., PH.D.
Richard Whitely, B.A.
Nicola Woods

Trinity College Dublin Trust*
(Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)


The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

The funds of the Trinity College Dublin Trust are administered by the standing committee of the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grant applications are only considered at the meetings of the standing committee of the T.C.D. Association and Trust held in November, March and May of each year.

The deadlines for the receipt of applications are as follows: 9 October for the November meeting, 29 January for the March meeting and 8 April for the May meeting.

All applications must be made on the official form obtainable from the Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Website: [http://www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/special-interest/#tcda](http://www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/special-interest/#tcda).

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND*


The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support ‘the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States’. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES

Trinity College Dublin has a large network of alumni branches throughout the world, enabling graduates to stay in touch with one another. These branches regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Branches also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit http://www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION (DUWGA)*

President. Lorna Jennings, B.A., M.A.
Vice-President. Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Treasurer. Aoife Murphy, B.A.
Secretary. Grace O’Malley

The DUWGA (Dublin University Women Graduates’ Association) was established in 1922 to enable the University’s women graduates to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and with women graduates all over the world. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

DUWGA is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE) and the International Federation of University Women (IFUW) and participates in lobbying activities through these organisations.

DUWGA arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund and other causes as well as an annual award to a female TAP (Trinity Access Programme) student. Within the Irish Federation DUWGA runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.

DUWGA participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Email: info@duwga.ie or visit http://www.duwga.ie/.

BOOK SALE COMMITTEE*

Chair. Charles John Benson, M.A., PH.D.
Secretary. Paul Ferguson, B.A.
Treasurer. Ellen Hanley, B.A., Trinity Development and Alumni, East Chapel, College

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at http://www.tcd.ie/booksale. Email booksale@tcd.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION*

B.A., M.A., M.ST., PH.D., F.R.A.S.
Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., PH.D.
H.DIP.TH.
Chair. Rev. Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D.
Secretary. Eimhín James John Walsh, SCH., Student Secretary. Nigel Pierpoint

The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Box 47, Regent House, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Email dufem@csc.tcd.ie.
Alumni and other Societies

**DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR***

Chair. Rev. Canon David Moynan, The Rectory, Kilternan, Dublin 18  
Secretary. Caroline Kennedy, Avon Cottage, Hainault Park, Foxrock, Dublin 18  
Treasurer. Kenneth Porter, F.C.C.A., 17 The Drive, Woodpark, Dublin 16

**TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION***

Chair. Mike Jones  
Secretary. Ruth Potterton  
Committee members. Joe Carroll, Vivien Jenkins, Norah Kelso, Kay O’Neill, Susan Parkes, Tom Turpin

The Trinity Retirement Association (TRA) was launched in April 2014 following feedback from the College’s retired members of staff, to enable former staff members to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and the wider Trinity community. In January 2016 the association had 219 members. The association is open to all the College’s pensioners and their spouse/partner.

The aims of the association are to promote a focal point for members to meet and engage in educational, cultural, sporting and social activities; to promote a spirit of self-help and independence and to encourage members to use their energy, talents, skills, knowledge and experience to benefit each other and the College; to encourage positive attitudes to ageing and retirement; and to provide general information of interest to members.

The association is governed by a constitution and operates on an autonomous, self-financing basis.

Full details can be found on the TRA website at [http://tcdretired.ie/](http://tcdretired.ie/), email info@tcdretired.ie.

**DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB***

Joint Presidents. Lesley Penney, Elizabeth Mayes, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL.  
Joint Secretaries. Gaye O’Hara, Mary Sweeney  
Joint Treasurers. Mary Higgins, Kay O’Neill

Membership is open to: (a) wives of salaried staff of the College, (b) women who are salaried staff of the College, and (c) women connected with the University on nomination by the committee. Anyone who has once been a member remains eligible.

The club, which was established in 1947, is mainly social and cultural, enabling members to keep in touch with each other and with Trinity, but also contributes to the life of the College with assistance and support in areas of need.
Special and Public Lectures and Courses

SPECIAL LECTURES

Elementary Irish

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The Cocker lecture in chemistry

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

The Godfrey Day memorial lectures

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

The 2015 lecture was given by Dr Matthew Jones, lecturer in contextual theology at Ming Hua Theological College, Hong Kong, and was titled The Context of Christian Belief in Melanesia.

The Donnellan lectures

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College ‘for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows’. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

The Edmund Burke lecture

The annual Edmund Burke lecture was instituted in 2014 by the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute thanks to a generous endowment from the Fallon family in honour of Trinity graduate Padraic Fallon (B.A. 1969). The lecture was established to mark Trinity College Dublin’s deep connection with the 18th-century philosopher, historian and politician Edmund Burke. This lecture is to be delivered by a leading public intellectual on a topic that engages with current challenges and in doing so keep Edmund Burke’s manifold legacies alive in considering the type of society we want to live in and the traditions, perspectives and values we need to draw on in the shaping of our future.

The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.
Public Lectures

*The Joly memorial lectures*

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

*The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy*

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.

*The MacNeill lectures*

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

*The Normanby lecture in microbiology*

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

*The O’Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature*

These lectures take their name from Charles James O’Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641.

The first O’Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

*The Royal Dublin Society lecture*

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

*The Schrödinger lecture series*

In 1995 the School of Physics, together with the Austrian Embassy and the Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies, hosted the first Schrödinger lecture. The lecture series is an annual event commemorating the famous lecture series entitled "What is Life?" given by Erwin Schrödinger in Trinity College Dublin in 1943.

*The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures*

These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

*The John Lighton Synge public lecture*

This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of
Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

**The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series**

This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

**The H.O. White memorial lectures**

These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

**The White social policy lecture series**

This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour Emeritus Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

**PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE**

- **The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology**
- **The John Mallet Purser lectures**
- **The Frederick Price lectures**
- **The T.J.D. Lane lectures**

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

**PUBLIC LECTURES**

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2015-16.

**TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE**

Professor Anne Dolan, F.T.C.D.: ‘Patrick Pearse (1879-1916)’

**MICHAELMAS TERM**

Professor Gillian T.W. Ahlgren: ‘Enkindling love, the legacy of Teresa of Avila and John of the Cross’

Kaisa Alanne, Rachel O'Neill: ‘Sign language recognition: Scottish and Finnish experiences’

Professor Jane Alden: ‘Visual sounds: notation and the imagination’

Professor Roger Alford: ‘The relationship between international investment arbitration and international trade’

Dr Roisin Blunnie, Dr Con Casey, Dr James Harpur, Dr Michael Kirwan, Dr Gillian Wylie: ‘Violence and the human condition’

Dr Patricia Brazil, Dr Daniel Faas, Hassina Kiboua, Dr Gillian Wylie: ‘Destination Europe: reflections on the refugee crisis’

Professor Andrew Burke: ‘The new entrepreneurship’

Dr Patrick Claffey: ‘Beyond the monotheistic world religions’

Professor Clare Clarke: ‘Charles Dickens, Great Expectations’

Professor Philip Coleman: ‘Emily Dickinson, selected poetry’

Professor Catherine Comiskey, Professor Paul Horan, Professor Carole King: ‘My family connections to 1916’

Dr Neville Cox: ‘Blasphemy in relation to law’

Professor Paul Delaney: ‘Brian Friel, Translations’

Dr Eric Descheemaeker, Professor Eoin O'Dell: ‘Defamation reform in the British Isles: a comparative analysis’
Public Lectures
Professor Ulrike Diebold: ‘An atomic-scale view at oxide surfaces’
Dr Alexis Downe: ‘Comparative contract law: methodological and substantial highlights’
Dr Itiel Dror: ‘The use and abuse of science in the courts’
Jean Duff: ‘Faith and health’
Jean Duff: ‘Religion and sustainable development’
Joe Duffy: ‘Children of the Rising: the untold story of the young lives lost during Easter 1916’
Gerry Dunne: ‘Philosophical perspectives on the search for meaning and values’
Professor Patrick Geoghegan, Cormac Leonard, Dr Mary Phelan: ‘International translation day: interpreters in the court - an historical overview’
Professor Alexandra Grieser: ‘Spiritual, but not religious? – how to study change in modern religion’
Dr Johnny Hartz Soraker: ‘Beyond right and wrong – designing for well-being’
Dr Isabella Jackson: ‘Unbound feet: the changing status of Chinese women, c.1890-1950’
Professor Terry Janzen, Professor Lorraine Leeson, Professor Barbara Shaffer: ‘Police interpreting within the Deaf community’
Professor Darryl Jones: ‘Jane Austen, Pride and Prejudice’
Professor Maureen Junker-Kenny: ‘Moral decision-making: the debate on genetic enhancement’
Dr Jonathan Kearney: ‘Major world religions - the concepts of God and of salvation in Islam’
Professor Jarlath Killeen: ‘Emily Bronte, Wuthering Heights’
Amie Kirkham: ‘Listening to communities from northern Shan and Kachin State in Myanmar’
Professor Jake Lynch: ‘Does peace journalism make any difference’
Professor Stephen Matterson: ‘F. Scott Fitzgerald, The Great Gatsby’
Professor Brian McGing: ‘Teaching resources: the papyrological treasures of the Chester Beatty Library’
Professor Bernice Murphy: ‘Kazuo Ishiguro, Never Let Me Go’
Dr Brian Murphy: ‘Fungal endophytes: miracle workers of the plant microbiome’
Sandra Namutebi: ‘LGBT rights in Uganda, front line defenders’
Professor Derek Nolan: ‘African trypanosomiasis: it’s in the blood’
Professor Eoin O’Dell, Dr Giuseppe Mazziotti: ‘The future of copyright’
Professor Kevin O’Rourke: ‘Celebrating the centenary of So Chongju, Korea’s premier 20th century poet’
Dr Michael O’Sullivan: ‘Spiritual experience and religious socialisation in childhood as foundational in a life’
Professor Daniele Pevarello: ‘Christianity – its origins and its early development in the cultures of antiquity’
Dr Ultan F. Power: ‘Modelling respiratory syncytial virus interactions with paediatric airway epithelium’
Professor Cathriona Russell: ‘Religion and science’
Dr John Scally: ‘Ethics and sport’
Professor Johanna Schmidt-Rantsch: ‘Property law in the German unification treaty’
Professor Jackie Sheehan: ‘From “Mao’s little red soldiers” to the thinking generation: red guards and the emergence of China’s democracy and human-rights movement’
Dr Gesa Thiessen: ‘The Bible: literature and sacred text as reflected in western art history’
Professor Ema Vyrobalova: ‘Shakespeare, King Lear’
Professor Tom Walker: ‘W.B. Yeats, selected poetry’
Professor Gerry Whyte: ‘Freedom of religion’

HILARY TERM

Yaffa Abu Ajamia, Dr Yaser Alashqar, Motasem Ali, Ayman Amouneh, Hassina Kiboua, Zainab Salman, Dr Gillian Wylie: ‘Refugee voices in Ireland: displacement, exile and hope’
Public Lectures

Professor Carlo Aldrovandi, Professor Neville Cox, Professor Jude Lal Fernando, Revd David S.G. Godfrey, Professor Linda Hogan, Professor Pan-chiu Lai, Professor Andrew Pierce, Professor Fainche Ryan, Professor Gillian Wylie: ‘Religion, conflict and peace: global perspectives’

Dr John Barry, Catherine Devitt, Dr Lorna Gold, Dr John Guiney S.J., Dr Liam Lysaght, Dr Eamonn Meehan, Professor Cathriona Russell: ‘Caring for our common home: towards an integrated perspective on society and environment’

Dr Leslie Bash, Dr Melanie Brown, Dr Patrick Claffey, Dr John O’Grady, Swami Purnananda, Shaykh Dr Umar Al-Qadiril: ‘Cultural and religious pluralism in education’

Professor Martin Beirne: ‘Leadership reform in healthcare: struggling with images of post-heroic change’

Professor Mark Bell: ‘Mental health and employment in Ireland: is equality law the solution?’

Professor John G. Blair, Professor Jerusha McCormack: ‘Thinking through China’

Dr Brendan Browne: ‘Education under occupation: reflections from Al Quds University’

Dr Brendan Browne: ‘Visualising conflict in Palestine’

Professor Roger Brownsword: ‘Regulating emerging technologies: a challenge for law, a challenge for ethics, a challenge for everyone’

Dr Con Casey, Professor Fainche Ryan: ‘The Book of Kells: a theological reading’

Professor Clare Clarke: ‘Nineteenth century scientific revolutions in H.G. Wells's The Time Machine’

Professor William T. Cavanaugh, Professor Patrick Deneen, Sim D’Hertefelt, Professor Terry Eagleton, Professor Massimo Faggioli, Professor Siobhan Garrigan, Professor Bryan Hehir, Professor Hans Joas, Cardinal Reinhard Marx, Margaret O’Brien Steinfels, Catherine Pepinster, Professor Patrick Riordan, Professor Fainche Ryan, Professor Peter Steinfels, Professor Gerry Whyte: ‘The role of church in a pluralist society: good riddance or good influence?’

Rachel Clarke, Allison Daire, Claire Faughey, Joy Howlin, Suzanna Weedle: ‘Volunteering in Belarus: the experiences of intellectual disability nursing students’

Dr Michael Cowan: ‘How do some community leaders overcome social traps?’

Dr Neville Cox: ‘Challenging the global mainstreaming of an inherent link between terrorism and Islam, particularly from a legal point of view’

Dr Margaret Daly-Denton, Professor Hille Haker, Professor Cathriona Russell, Professor Joseph Verheijden, Dr Tom Arnold: ‘Ecology, the Bible and ethics’

Professor Gerald Dawe, Professor Eunan O’Halpin, Professor Etain Tannam: ‘Brexit’

Professor Gerald Dawe: ‘In the wars: Irish writing, 1914-1945’

Dr Federica De Sisto: ‘The central Mediterranean route and the Italian protection/reception system: between myth and reality’

Dr Olivier Dussurget: ‘The Great Escape: Listeria’s secret weapon revealed’

Dr Marc Erhardt: ‘The bacterial flagellum of Salmonella: regulation, assembly and protein export mechanisms of a macromolecular machine’

Professor Roja Fazaeli, Professor Elizabeth Harris, Professor Linda Hogan, Gina Menzies, Professor Andrew Pierce, Professor Fainche Ryan, Sr Patricia Santos, Professor Lieve Troch: ‘Religions and feminisms: intercultural theology and interreligious perspectives’

Professor Jude Lal Fernando: ‘Thinking beyond ‘War on Terror’ and terrorism’

Dr Clara Fisher: ‘Gendered politics of shame and containment in 20th century Ireland’

Dr Clara Fisher: ‘Turning to affect: what’s new about feeling in feminist theory?’

Professor Luciano Floridi: ‘Right to be forgotten – the spark in the powder keg’

Professor Hille Haker: ‘Ethics of surveillance technologies’

Dr Lindsay Hall: ‘Early life microbiota and host interactions’

Bronagh Hinds, Professor Soon-Won Kang, Sun-Hye Kim, Professor Gillian Wylie: ‘ISE women building peace event - women from Korea, Northern Ireland and Ireland’

Professor Paul F. Horan: ‘The nurses and midwives of 1916 - Irish heroines’
Public Lectures

Dr Isabella Jackson: ‘Revolutions in the air: The 1911 Chinese revolution in the context of the 1916 Rising’
Professor Darryl Jones: ‘You say you want a revolution? The Beatles in the 1960s’
Peadar King: ‘The real debate starts here’
Dr Elizabeth Klemm: ‘Emergence of a host-adapted pathogen through rapid evolution in an immunocompromised host’
Professor Pan-Chiu Lai: ‘Salvation(s) – singular or plural? Rethinking the concept of salvation and religious diversity’
Professor Richard Layte: ‘Can we balance social inequality with economic growth? Lessons from the life course model of human development’
Dr Toby Lincoln: ‘China’s urban civilization: a brief history’
Professor Ben McFarlane: ‘The structure of private law and the role of primary liabilities’
Professor Wilfred McSherry: ‘Exploring spiritual assessment: definition, categorisation and features using a dementia-based scenario’
Professor James E. Moliterno: ‘The American legal profession in crisis: resistance and responses to change’
Professor Chris Morash: ‘Changed times: 1916 and Irish time’
Dr Damian Murchan: ‘Bombs, buses and exams: a selected journey through education policy in Ireland since the 1916 Rising’
Professor Herta Nagl-Docekal: ‘Gender justice: in what way could a philosophical perspective be relevant for a theological debate?’
Professor Herta Nagl-Docekal: ‘Going the extra mile’ and the question of supererogatory ethics’
Professor John O’Callaghan: ‘Fearless mercy: Aquinas beyond Aristotle’
Professor Brendan O’Connell: ‘The beastly rebels of 1381’
Professor David O’Shaughnessy: ‘Edmund Burke: prophet of doom’
Professor Eve Patten: ‘The novel and 1916’
Professor Martha Serpas: ‘Poetry now’
Dr Diego Serra: ‘Biofilm architecture: a tale of how \textit{Escherichia coli} builds up its own fortress’
Dr Fintan Sheeran: ‘Search and rescue and first reception conditions for migrants in the southern door of Europe. Reflections from Lampedusa’
Professor David Shepherd: ‘The gospel according to Guy’
Professor Sam Slote: ‘Revolution, failed: the spirit of ’68 up against the wall’
Professor Liz Sockeyt: ‘Antibacterial activities of the predatory bacterium \textit{Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus}’
Dr Christopher Stone: ‘Cogs in the wheel: the organisation of interpreters' work in the U.S. education system’
Professor Kato Takayuki: ‘Equality - common value?’
Dr Etain Tannam: ‘Brexit and the future of the U.K.’
Dr Adrian Tien: ‘Chinese music and its cultural tradition: an introduction’
Dr Adrian Tien: ‘The linguistics of Chinese new year: linguistic and cultural practices’
Professor Ben Trachtenberg: ‘What’s going on in the American supreme court?’
Professor Ema Vyroubalova: ‘Literary and cinematic afterlives of the Prague Spring’
Dr Kevin Waldron: ‘Overcoming nutritional immunity: the battle for essential metals at the host-pathogen interface’
Professor Tom Walker: ‘1968 and writing the Troubles’
Robin Wilton: ‘Data ethics: it’s murder out there …’
Professor Kiho Yi: ‘Envisioning civic states: politics of peace and conflict in East Asia’

TRINITY TERM

Dr Paul Bernal: ‘The internet, warts and all’
Dr Arun Bokde: ‘Functional anatomy of memory’
Dr Sabina Brennan: ‘Memory science and social impact’
Malachy Browne: ‘What is the first rough draft of history in a digital age?’
Public Lectures

Professor John Carroll: 'Extraordinary and unaccountable customs: British observations on population, infanticide, and footbinding in China'

Dr Joseph Clarke: 'Historians, memory and commemoration'

Professor Gráinne de Búrca: 'Is EU anti-discrimination law in decline?'

Professor Josep Domingo-Ferrer: 'Empowering the data subject in anonymization: verifiability, transparency and co-utility'

Dr Declan Downey: 'Learning from Talleyrand: Yoshida Shigeru and postwar Japanese foreign policy'

Margaret Flood: 'Going, going gone - what can libraries do about the digital black hole?'

Professor Siobhán Garrigan: 'Christian forgetfulness and ritual remembering'

Arlene Healy: 'Mandated digital collecting – U.K. non-print legal deposit'

Dr Tammy Hopper: 'Did I already tell you that? Memory, dementia and communication'

Professor Jörgen Johansson: 'Disarming bacterial pathogens'

Dr Jeff Kallen: 'Language homelands: language, space and place'

Dr Aine Kelly: 'Memory: beyond the brain'

William Kilbride: 'Forgetting to remember: if we want to preserve anything we will need to dispose of something'

Dr Sarah Kuenzler: 'Memory in early Irish literature'

Dr Seamus Lawless: 'Why search is hard, and why search in cultural heritage is REALLY hard'

Robert Lee, Professor Christina Monikowski, Professor Rico Peterson: 'Fit to practice? Preparing and maintaining interpreter skill competence'

Professor Lorraine Leeson: 'Sign language in action: remembering, revitalizing and documenting the ephemeral'

Dr Ronan Lyons: 'Memory, lack of it, and the Irish housing bubble'

Dr Otilia Martí-Arnándiz: 'Men don't beg – when gender meets interlanguage pragmatics'

Professor Colin Martin: 'Reflecting on spirituality within the context of the damaged brain'

Dr Ciarán McCabe: 'The Cork Street fever hospital and fever epidemics in pre-famine Dublin'

Dr Timothy Meagher: 'Irish-American dimensions to the 1916 Rising and its aftermath'

Professor Christine Monikowski: 'Language myths: first language, second language, what language? Deaf students and sign language interpreters'

Professor John Naughton: 'You can't always get what you want'

Professor Jonel Newman, Melissa Swain: 'The value of establishing medical-legal partnerships to serve vulnerable populations'

Dr Sarah O'Brien: 'Irish diaspora'

Antoin Ó Lachtnain: 'The virtue of privacy in a digital age'

Professor Shane O'Mara: 'Memory: how it works'

Dr Brendan Power: 'Voluntary digital collecting - the 1916 Rising web-archiving project'

Dr Zuleika Rodgers: 'Memory and history in Judaism'

Professor Michael Rowan: 'Antibodies for Alzheimer's disease'

Dr Christoph Schmidt Supprian: 'Voluntary digital collecting – edepositIreland'

Professor Fintan Sheerin: 'Engagement and disengagement: implications for human interaction'

Dr Mark Sweetnam: 'Six by nine. Forty two. Or how to ask the ultimate question'

Dr Marian Tsanov: 'How does the episodic memory work? Experience-dependent pattern separation'

Professor Peter-Paul Verbeek: 'Ethics by design? On value sensitive design and moral mediation'

Professor Karsten Weber: 'Value-sensitive design: why ethics is important if you want to build good computer systems'

Dr Stephen C. Wingreen: 'Technology, freedom and privacy in the 21st Century: perspectives about the ethical implications of emerging technologies'
## Scholars

The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abe, Jennifer</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham, Denise</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achenson, Jean</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Ben</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmad, Mariam</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arafa, Donia</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, Niamh</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Michael</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Naomi</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behan, James</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beresford, David</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berney, Mark</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, Iwan</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blennerhassett, Claire</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, Lauren</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Gordon</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowe, Denise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boylan, David</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boylan, Emma</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, Catherine</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, Helen</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, William</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, Conor</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, Conor</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briscoe, David</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Judith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Robert</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, Orla</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, Nicole Mary</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrows, Andrew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Aine</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Michael Patrick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, Áine</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Nicole</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmody, Sara-Jane</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carney, Pauline</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrick, Sandra Jane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Anne-Marie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Aine</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Frank</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Lucy</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappelhow, Amy</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheung, Gavin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chow, Leona</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clare, Sophie Carolyn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Philip</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coburn Gray, Dylan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comer, Matthew</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connell, Rebecca</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooney, Carmel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbett, Simon</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcoran, Paul</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Angelina Maria</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Kate</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyle, Rachel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, Robert</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, Gillian</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curran, Michael Patrick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currivan, Michael</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Aisling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Kieran Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalby, Ewan</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, Kevin</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, Lauren</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, Sinead</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Martha</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De La Sota Bouyssou,</td>
<td>Catalina, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deane, Tony</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dee, Margaret</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, Caoimhe</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, Shauna</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dervan, Ruadhai</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine, Ciara Anne</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewan, Rahul</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon, Charles</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diskin, Ciana</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominguez Castro</td>
<td>Patricia, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, Roisin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohoe, Julie</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doughty, Christopher</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowd, Caitriona</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowdall, Alan</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drumm, Hugh</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duff, Eimear</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, Francis Samuel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, Huw</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duignan, Siobhan</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlea, Eoghan</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹As on 31 January 2016.
Scholars

Dunne, Brian, N.F.
Dunne, Clare, N.F.
Dunne, Esme, N.F.
Dunne, Niamh
Dunne, William, N.F.
Dunsker, Leo, N.F.
Dunsky, Alissa, N.F.
Durr, Eva-Maria
Dy er, Adam, N.F.
Earle Ahern, William David Anthony, N.F.
Eccles, Vanya, N.F.
Fagan, James, N.F.
Fahey, Eamonn, N.F.
Fahey, Ronan, N.F.
Fallon, Brian, N.F.
Farmer, Gemma, N.F.
Farrell, Hugh Declan, N.F.
Farrell, Robert Adam, N.F.
Farrington, Francesca Mia, N.F.
Finan, Seán, N.F.
Finlay, Sive
Finnegan, Laura, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Nick Michael
Flynn, Lydia, N.F.
Foley, Gemma, N.F.
Foley, William Michael, N.F.
Fox, Victoria
Francis-Devine, Brigid Eileen, N.F.
Frank, Felix Wolfgang, N.F.
Frohna, Kyle, N.F.
Fujita, Yui, N.F.
Gabbett, Cian, N.F.
Gaffney, Aoife, N.F.
Gamble, Fiona Louise
Gavin, Philip, N.F.
Gibbons, Michael
Gibson, Laura Jane
Gilheaney, Orla
Gill, Cara, N.F.
Gillen, Dermot, N.F.
Gleeson, Jack, N.F.
Graham, Owen Stewart
Gray, Dylan Coburn, N.F.
Graziadei, Luca, N.F.
Greene, Alastair
Greenfield, Alexandra Ellen, N.F.
Grennan, Sam
Griffin, Nicola, N.F.
Grigsby Rocca, Marielle, N.F.
Guidera, Hugh, N.F.
Gui hen, Roisin, N.F.
Gupta, Siddharth, N.F.

Halpin, Peter, N.F.
Harper, Ian, N.F.
Harrington, Anna, N.F.
Harrington, Benen
Harris, Tim
Haughan, Kevin, N.F.
Headon, Laura Brenda, N.F.
Healy, Sean, N.F.
Heck, Brendan, N.F.
Heffernan, Turlough Michael
Hermann, Enno, N.F.
Higgins, Brian, N.F.
Hogan, Benn Finlay
Hogan, Hilary, N.F.
Holly, Laura, N.F.
Holt, Samuel, N.F.
Horgan, Ellen, N.F.
Hudson, Julika Johanna, N.F.
Humphrey, Colman, N.F.
Hunt, Isabelle, N.F.
Hunter, Kathryn
Hyland, Stephanie
Imp ey, Sinead, N.F.
Jackson, George Henry
Jeffery, Karen Iris, N.F.
Johnston, Samuel Alexander Thomas
Jones, Emily, N.F.
Jones-McAuley, Eleanor Mai
Jordan, Patrick Richard, N.F.
Kalistratova, Venina Svetli, N.F.
Kane, Harry, N.F.
Keane, Eimear, N.F.
Keithy, Adam
Kelleher, David, N.F.
Kelley, Sean, N.F.
Kelly, Alison, N.F.
Kelly, Ciara, N.F.
Kelly, Colm, N.F.
Kelly, Elaine, N.F.
Kelly, Luke, N.F.
Kelly, Stephanie, N.F.
Kelly, Tom, N.F.
Kelly, Tom, N.F.
Keniry, Shauna Danielle, N.F.
Kennedy, Isabel May, N.F.
Kenny, Gena
Kenny, Padraigin, N.F.
Keogh, Conor
Keogh, Gerard, N.F.
Kerrigan, Charlie, N.F.
Kerrigan, Olivia Denise, N.F.
Khaddadah, Fatima Mousa
Kiberd, Emmet
Scholars

Kidd, Rachel, N.F.
Kilcourse, James Michael
Killian, Owen Peter, N.F.
King, Patrick George Paul, N.F.
Kirwan, Lisa
Koenig O’Carroll, Lua, N.F.
Kong, Tseun Han, N.F.
Lanigan, Rachel, N.F.
Larney, Conor, N.F.
Lavelle, Patrick, N.F.
Lawless, Anna Page, N.F.
Leahy, Colm Patrick
Lee, Ciaran Mark
Lim, Wan Ying, N.F.
Lloyd-Davies, Jolyon Simon, N.F.
Long, Catherina Bernadette, N.F.
Longden, Henry John Charles
Lowry, Jean, N.F.
Lynam, Aideen, N.F.
Lynn, Jonathan, N.F.
Madela, Alexandra Maria, N.F.
Madigan, Maeve, N.F.
Maguire, Cailín, N.F.
Maguire, Ruairí William
Maguire, Ciara
Maharjan, Sunita, N.F.
Maher, Liam, N.F.
Mahon, Ciara
Malone, Fionn, N.F.
Manny, Iarfhlaith
Martin, John, N.F.
Matthews, Thomas James
Mattock, John Christopher, N.F.
Mawhinney, Rebecca, N.F.
McAdams, Deirdre, N.F.
McAleese, Emma Claire, N.F.
McCaillon, Ciara Elizabeth
McCann, Justin
McCartan, Thomas, N.F.
McCarthy, Fiona Mary, N.F.
McCone, Brigit Katharine
McCormack-George, Dáire, N.F.
McCormick, Ciar, N.F.
McCormick, Frederick Myles, N.F.
McCrohan, Michael, N.F.
McDonagh-Forde, Paul, N.F.
McElhinney, Paul
McGimsey, Tommy, N.F.
McGowan, Emer, N.F.
McGowan, Feidhlim
McGrath, Colin, N.F.
McInerney, Michael Anthony, N.F.
McKay, Andrew Donald, N.F.
McKay, Darragh, N.F.
McMackin, Róisín, N.F.
McMahon, Arann, N.F.
McManus, Cathal Joseph, N.F.
McMeel, Conor
McTernan, Jill, N.F.
McVeigh, Niall, N.F.
Mealy, Samuel Nathan
Melvin, Elizabeth, N.F.
Mesallati, Hanah, N.F.
Mohamed, Abdulrahman, N.F.
Moir, Helena
Mollo, Ciara, N.F.
Monaghan, Brian
Monaghan, Caroline, N.F.
Monteiro, Rosanne, N.F.
Moore, Ralph Thomas, N.F.
Morley, Therese, N.F.
Moynihan, Glenn, N.F.
Mulkerrin, Grainne, N.F.
Mulligan, Niall, N.F.
Murphy, Claire Anne, N.F.
Murphy, Declan, N.F.
Murphy, Eoin Fintan Joseph, N.F.
Murphy, Justin Edward, N.F.
Murphy, Mike, N.F.
Murphy, Neil, N.F.
Murphy, Niamh Mary, N.F.
Murphy, Thomas
Murray, Aisling, N.F.
Murray, Clodagh, N.F.
Murray, Sean, N.F.
Murray, Sorcha Jane, N.F.
Murtagh-White, Matt, N.F.
Neill, Andrew, N.F.
Ni Cheallachain, Deirdre, N.F.
Ní Dhomhnaill, Niamh Frances Anna, N.F.
Ní Chriofa, Míde
Nic Charthaigh, Deirdre, N.F.
Nic Dhomhnaíl, Cliona
Nickel, Rachel
Nolan, Rory David, N.F.
Nolan, Sorcha
Nolan, Claire
Noonan, Robert, N.F.
Noonan, Sarah, N.F.
Noonan, Tom, N.F.
Nowak, Sylwia, N.F.
O’Brien, Oisín Anthony, N.F.
O’Brien, Stephen
O’Byrne, Rachael, N.F.
O’Callaghan, Louise, N.F.
O’Callaghan, Mark
Scholars

O'Ceannabhain, Eoghan Padraig
O'Cofaigh, Donal
O'Conchuir, Sean
O'Conubhair, Cian, N.F.
O'Connell, Darren, N.F.
O'Connor, Miriam Eve,
O'Connor, Niamh, N.F.
O'Connor, Ronan Terence, N.F.
O'Connor, Tony
O'Dea, Cormac
O'Donnell, Martin, N.F.
O'Dowd, Matthew, N.F.
O'Driscoll, David, N.F.
Okoye, Sabina, N.F.
O'Leary, Colum, N.F.
O'Leary, Ronan
O'Loughlin, Anna, N.F.
O'Malley, Laura, N.F.
Ó Marcoigh, Fionn, N.F.
O'Morain, Eoin Darragh, N.F.
O'Neill, Liam Thomas, N.F.
O'Neill Mahon, Louis Mark Paul, N.F.
O'Regan, David, N.F.
O'Reilly, Aoife Katherine, N.F.
O'Reilly, Brigid
O'Reilly, Kevin, N.F.
O'Reilly Meehan, Rudi
O'Rourke, Ciara, N.F.
O'Rourke, Ciaran, N.F.
O'Rourke, Sarah, N.F.
Orr, James, N.F.
O'Shea, Julie, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Éireann, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Eoin, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Georgia, N.F.
O'Toole, Aine Niamh, N.F.
Packwood, Kate
Park, Sanghee, N.F.
Pennello, Aine Pearl
Percival, Crystalrose, N.F.
Petrov, George, N.F.
Pienaar, Keira Anne
Plan, Jasper, N.F.
Power Foley, Megan, N.F.
Prendergast, Jane, N.F.
Price, Barry John, N.F.
Price, Daniel, N.F.
Purdy, Daniel
Purlyte, Gabija
Quigley, David John, N.F.
Quinn, Daniel, N.F.
Quinn, Daniel, N.F.
Raftery, Nicola, N.F.

Raghavan, Anish
Redmond, Joan Elizabeth, N.F.
Reidy, Kate
Reidy, Paul, N.F.
Reynolds, Ian, N.F.
Richard, Georgia Rosalie, N.F.
Richards, Kate Elizabeth
Ring, Donal, N.F.
Robinson, David-Alexander, N.F.
Roche, John, N.F.
Rorke, Christine
Rosca, Jonathan, N.F.
Rowe, Eleanor Louise Hoole, N.F.
Ruttle, Roberta, N.F.
Ryan, Alex Louis
Ryan, Michael, N.F.
Sanquest, Cara Maria, N.F.
Sansone, Claudio, N.F.
Schenck, David, N.F.
Sciberras, Angele, N.F.
Scott, Daniel Francis
Sebaou, Salim, N.F.
Selkirk, Andrew David Harry, N.F.
Sewell, Ian James
Sexton, Conor, N.F.
Sharma, Manuj
Shaw, Stephen David, N.F.
Sheehan, Jack, N.F.
Sheerin, Emmet, N.F.
Simpson, Anthony Oliver, N.F.
Simpson, Catherine, N.F.
Singh, Ashika Lauren, N.F.
Smith, Simon Nicholas, N.F.
Smyth, Rebecca, N.F.
Smyth, Tim
Sorg-Langhans, George Leopold, N.F.
Stack, Stephen, N.F.
Stafford, Caoimhe, N.F.
Stafford, Shelley, N.F.
Stapleton, Jack, N.F.
Stefanovic, Nikita, N.F.
Stokes, Andrew, N.F.
Sullivan, Matthew Peter Alexander, N.F.
Susanu, Cristina, N.F.
Swords, Christopher, N.F.
Sykes, Mark
Taylor, Clare, N.F.
Thornton, Niall, N.F.
Thorpe, Owen Martin, N.F.
Tierney, Michael
Toole, Conor, N.F.
Tong, Sean
Trant, Alexandra Bridgit, N.F.
Scholars

Traynor, Brian, N.F.
Treacy, Elizabeth, N.F.
Treaor, Ronan, N.F.
Tucker, Gavin, N.F.
Vanhouette, Kris, N.F.
Vedicherla, Srujana Venkata, N.F.
Verbi, Samuel Basil Mayo, N.F.
Von Behr, William, N.F.
Waitz, Andrea, N.F.
Walsh, Christoph
Walsh, Christopher
Walsh, Harriet, N.F.
Walsh, Robert James, N.F.
Walsh, Sinead
Ward, Jeff, N.F.
Warren, Shauna, N.F.
Weakliam, Peter, N.F.
Weedle, Suzanna Jane, N.F.
White, Carla, N.F.
Woods, Brian, N.F.
Worral, Amy Patricia, N.F.
Wyse, Jonathan
Wyse Jackson, Thomas, N.F.
Yates, Stephen, N.F.

SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2016

Benson, Simon, N.F.
Browne, Conor
Browne, Samuel Michael, N.F.
Crawford, Daniel, N.F.
Curran, Simon
Darling, Orlaith Marie, N.F.
De Bhal, Eva
Donnelly, Sophie
Dunleavy, William, N.F.
Dunne, Talulla Mac
Dykstra-McCarthy, Jack Cato, N.F.
Egan, Luke, N.F.
Eustace, Alan
Farrell, Eoin James, N.F.
Farrell, Sadhbh, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Sarah, N.F.
Foley, Jessica, N.F.
Gallagher, Eleanor, N.F.
Gregg, Aoife, N.F.
Gusciute, Gabriele
Hartnett, Jack, N.F.
Havris, Michal, N.F.
Henry, Cian, N.F.
Henry, Rachel Margaret, N.F.
Kelly, Diarmaid, N.F.
Kennedy, Áine, N.F.
Kylkilahti, Anna Katariina, N.F.
Lavelle, Daniel, N.F.
Layao, Jheyzybelle Joy, N.F.
Linden, Julia, N.F.
Lynch, Mark, N.F.
Mather, Sarah Margaret
McKeown, Samuel, N.F.
McMahon, Christopher, N.F.
Mesnard, Arthaud, N.F.
Mitchell, Ailish, N.F.
Murphy, Philomena, N.F.
Ní Bhraonáin, Blánaid, N.F.
Nolan, Mark, N.F.
O'Connor, Clodagh, N.F.
O'Donovan, Maggie Grace, N.F.
O'Malley, Séamus
O'Neill, Abbie
Parkhouse, Clare, N.F.
Richardson, Alastair William, N.F.
Sharkey, Sarah
Sullivan, Patrick
Swan, Aoife, N.F.
Tavares Antunes, Dário
Weldon, Cian
Wilson, Peter, N.F.

ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIPS 2016

TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP

De Bhal, Eva
Dunleavy, William, N.F.
Darling, Orlaith Marie, N.F.
Scholars

FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE

Mesnard, Arthaud, N.F.
Havris, Michal, N.F.

DEAF STUDIES

O'Neill, Abbie

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STUDIES

Curran, Simon
O'Malley, Séamus
Kylkilahti, Anna Katariina, N.F.
Wilson, Peter, N.F.

HISTORY

Parkhouse, Clare, N.F.
Dykstra-McCarthy, Jack Cato, N.F.

HISTORY AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Browne, Samuel Michael, N.F.

LAW

Ní Bhraonáin, Blánaid, N.F.

LAW AND BUSINESS

Henry, Cian, N.F.

LAW AND FRENCH

Eustace, Alan
Richardson, Alastair William, N.F.

LAW AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

McMahon, Christopher, N.F.

MANAGEMENT SCIENCE AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS STUDIES

Henry, Rachel Margaret, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

Donnelly, Sophie

PSYCHOLOGY

Gusciute, Gabriele

SOCIAL STUDIES

*Mitchell, Ailish, N.F.
*O'Connor, Clodagh, N.F.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIAL POLICY

Murphy, Philomena, N.F.

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE

COMPUTER SCIENCE

Sharkey, Sarah
Tavares Antunes, Dário
Egan, Luke, N.F.
Crawford, Daniel, N.F.

T6 Calendar 2016-17
Scholars

Lavelle, Daniel, N.F.
Sullivan, Patrick
Weldon, Cian

ENGINEERING

McKeown, Samuel, N.F.

MATHEMATICS

Gregg, Aoife, N.F.
Farrell, Eoin James, N.F.
Benson, Simon, N.F.
Foley, Jessica, N.F.
Kennedy, Áine, N.F.
Kelly, Diarmaid, N.F.

SCIENCE

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

Mather, Sarah Margaret
Farrell, Sadhbh, N.F.

CHILDREN’S AND GENERAL NURSING

Browne, Conor
Dunne, Talulla Mac
Hartnett, Jack, N.F.
Gallagher, Eleanor, N.F.
Nolan, Mark, N.F.

MEDICINE

Swan, Aoife, N.F.

MIDWIFERY

Layao, Jheyzybelle Joy, N.F.
Linden, Julia, N.F.

NURSING

Fitzpatrick, Sarah, N.F.
Lynch, Mark, N.F.

PHARMACY

O’Donovan, Maggie Grace, N.F.

PHYSIOTHERAPY
Records

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

BURKITT MEDAL

Established in 2013, the Burkitt Medal is designed to recognise people with the integrity, compassion and dedication matching that of Denis Burkitt, a Trinity graduate, who is known for his discovery of Burkitt lymphoma.

The Burkitt Medal represents an opportunity for Trinity to acknowledge outstanding achievements of practitioners and researchers in cancer, preferably connected with Trinity or with a potential to establish closer links. It is also a channel for raising profile of the quality work conducted by Trinity academics and of Trinity’s rich heritage.

Award recipients:
Dalla-Favera, Riccardo, M.Sc., M.D. (2015 awardee)
Ziegler, John L., M.Sc., M.D. (2014 awardee)
Brennan, Murray F., M.D. (2013 awardee)

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS 2015-16

Established in 2015, the Global Engagement Awards are held annually and are designed to recognise the exceptional contribution made by staff to global education, cultural understanding and global experiences that directly benefits the Trinity community, raising the College’s profile and supporting the development of students into global citizens.

Up to three awards will be given each year and will be open to both current and past academic and administrative staff members. Each awardee will receive €2,000 each. It is envisaged that this will support the awardees in the advancement of their professional endeavours and engagement in a region strategic to their School or profession, in collaboration with the Global Relations Office. Winners and their nominator will be invited to an awards ceremony that will take place in April, hosted by the Provost.

Award recipients:
Faas, Daniel – School of Social Sciences and Philosophy
Ferreira, Mauro – School of Physics
Kelly, Kevin – School of Engineering

Certificates of excellence:
Byrne, Rosemary – School of Law
Boylan, Fabio – School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences
Stevenson, Nigel – School of Biochemistry and Immunology

PROVOST’S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS 2015-16

Established in 2016, the Provost’s Professional Staff Awards acknowledge the contribution of exceptional professional staff, including all administrative, technical and support staff employed in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.
Records

The awards create a formal process to celebrate outstanding contributions by Trinity’s professional staff, providing a high profile example of how Trinity delivers its mission of encouraging all to achieve their full potential.

These annual awards are an opportunity to celebrate Trinity’s professional staff whose hard work, creativity and dedication are an important element in the continuing success of the University. They provide an opportunity to capture and promote enhancement initiatives that are ongoing at local level, but which may not be known or recognised beyond the local area.

Award recipients:
O’Toole-Brennan, Kathleen – Trinity Access Programme – Enhancing the Trinity Experience Award
McCann, Noel – Campus Services – Individual Leadership Award
O’Rourke, Anthony – Buildings Office – Outstanding Colleague Award
Thornbury, Helen – Academic Secretariat – Outstanding Colleague Award
McAuley, Joe - Physics – Outstanding Colleague Award

PROVOST’S TEACHING AWARDS 2015-16

The Provost’s Teaching Award Scheme is designed to recognise and reward those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. The prestige of the award reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

- Provide recognition for excellent teaching
- Reward teaching staff who are creative in their approaches to teaching and learning and who use a variety of mechanisms to achieve their learning outcomes
- Share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
- Reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
- Encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

Each award is to the value of €1,500 to a departmental account. At least one will be an Early Career Award for nominees with not more than five years full-time third-level teaching experience at the time of nomination (or equivalent as determined by the committee). If an applicant meets the existing criteria and additionally demonstrates in their application ‘evidence of sustained commitment to teaching excellence, supporting learning and it is clear that the scholarship of the nominee has been inspirational and/or influential among academic colleagues within or beyond the institution’ the nominee may also be considered for a Lifetime Achievement Award.

It is requested that the award winners would contribute to the CAPSL programme of events in the following academic year.

Award recipients:
Bergin, Shane – School of Physics (Early Career Award)
D’Arcy, Michelle – School of Social Sciences and Philosophy (Early Career Award)
Kelly, Kevin – School of Engineering

Shortlisted candidates:
Ahern, Deirdre – School of Law
Walsh, Rachael – School of Law (Early Career Award)
Fazaeli, Roja – School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies
King, Michael – School of Social Sciences and Philosophy (Early Career Award)
Rogers, Daniel – Innovation Academy (Early Career Award)
ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2015-16

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)

Corvin, Aiden
West, Roger
Casey, Christine
MacMaoláin, Caomhín
MacCárthaigh, Eoin
Delaney, Paul
Labrador, Juan Pablo
Phelan, William
Scanlan, Eoin
Dotsenko, Vladimir
De Angelis, Gessica
Bourke, Mary
Donohue, Ian
McLoughlin, Rachel

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)

Garrigan, Siobhan
Morash, Christopher
Buckley, Yvonne
Da Silva, Luiz
Layte, Richard
Leith, Douglas
Alden, Jane
Bell, Mark
Burke, Andrew
Donnelly, Seamas

Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11

Campbell, William
Richardson, Louise

HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2015-16

27 November 2015

DOCTORS IN LAWS

Machel, Graça
McVerry, Peter
Norris, David
O’Neill, Rory
Reichental, Tomas (Tomi)

24 June 2016

DOCTOR IN SCIENCE

Higgs, Peter

DOCTOR IN LETTERS

Donleavy, James Patrick
Records

DOCTORS IN LAWS

Biden, Joseph Robinette
Jilani, Hina
Mills, Lia

MASTER OF ARTS

Veselsky, Josef
Recent Publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

Trinity Business School


‘Are the world’s largest firms regional or global?’, Thunderbird International Business Review, 57, 2 (2015), 87-101 [J. Berrill]


The Service Industries Journal, eds M. Durkin, A. McCartan and M. Brady, 35, 11-12 (2015), 1-693


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Understanding the challenges of palliative care in everyday clinical practice: an example from a COPD action research project’, Nursing Inquiry, 2, 3 (2015), 249-260 [G. Hynes, F. Kavanagh, C. Hogan, K. Ryan, L. Rogers, J. Brosnan and D.Coghlan]
‘Retrieving the philosophy of practical knowing for action research’, International Journal of Action Research, 12, 1 (2016), 84-107 [D. Coghlan]


‘Anchor, incumbent and late entry MNEs as propellants of technology cluster evolution’, Industry and Innovation, 22, 7 (2015), 553-574 [M. Giblin and P. Ryan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Humor as a communication strategy in provider-patient communication in a chronic care setting’, *Qualitative Health Research* (2016), 1-27 [A. Schöpf, G.S. Martin and M.A. Keating]


**McDonagh, Joseph**, ‘Beyond the one-dimensional construct of failure - the curious case of enterprise system failure rates’, *UK academy for information systems conference proceedings*, University of Oxford (2016), 1-20 [D. Saxena, B. Dempsey and J. McDonagh]


‘When children express their preferences regarding sales channels: online or offline or online and offline?’, *International Journal of Retail and Distribution Management*, 42 (2014), 1018-1031 [J. Boulay, B. De Faultrier, F. Feenstra and L. Muzellec]


‘The international network structure for a set of born global firms’, *Irish Academy of Management Annual Conference*, Galway, Ireland (2015), 1-9 [A. Smith, P. Ryan and N. Evers]

‘Bridging the structural holes across born globals’ international network’, *European international business association annual conference*, Uppsala University, Sweden (2014), 1-12 [P. Ryan, N. Evers and A. Smith]


‘Knowledge creation and protection in subsidiaries embedded in local technology clusters’, *Academy of international business UK and Ireland annual conference*, Birbeck College, University of London (2016), 1-28 [P. Ryan, U. Andersson, A. Perri and M. Giblin]


School of Drama, Film and Music

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Barton, Ruth, ‘Haunted memories: Rex Ingram, Francis Hitchcock and World War One’, Offaly Heritage, 8 (2015), 139-144 [R. Barton]

‘To Russia, with pride’, Waterford diversity festival, New Line Theatre (2015), [J. MacGregor]
‘Uhta! The last part of the night’, Smock Alley Theatre, Come as you arts Eire (2016), [J. MacGregor]

Singleton, Brian, Masculinities and the contemporary Irish theatre, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 1-227 [B. Singleton]


MUSIC

‘American constructions’, Entrephonics Festival of Sound Art, Freemason’s Hall, Dublin (2016), [J. Alden]
‘Reconstruction of a map’ (2015), [J. Alden]
‘A treatise remix’, Deutschlandradio kultur’s Klangkunst program, (2015), [J. Alden]
""Dialogus de Johanne Sohier alias Fede’", Qui musicam in se habet: essays in honor of Alejandro Planchart, eds Anna Zayaruznaya, Bonnie Blackburn, and Stanley Boorman, American Institute of Musicology (2015), 257-284 [J. Alden and David Fiala]
‘Walking Still’, Innova CD #898 (2014), [The Vocal Constructivists]
‘Drawing towards sound’, Cardew’s treatise by the Vocal Constructivists in the Crit Pit (2015), [J. Alden]

‘Composition/sound design for Amsterdam 'free festival' theatre production’, One-woman theatrical production, Amsterdam (2015), [T. Dineen]

School of Education


Flynn, Paula, ‘“Nothing about us without us”; listening to the voices of our students’, *Australian Council for Education Research*, 214-215 (2015), 37-38 [P. Flynn]

‘Whose voice, who’s listening? Student voices in research and practice; embedding a culture of listening in education discourse’, *Education Matters*, 2015-2016 (2015), 49-54 [P. Flynn]


Calendar 2016-17
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Drama in primary school education - creative learning for 7-8 year old children, Beijing, China, Renmin University Press Co. Ltd. (2016), 1-154 [C. O’Sullivan]


‘The day that Shrek was almost rescued: doing process drama with children with an autism spectrum disorder’, What was I thinking: a reflective practitioner’s guide to (mis)adventures in drama education, ed. Peter Duffy, New York, Peter Lang (2015), 219-242 [C. O’Sullivan]


‘Investigating the time allocated to teaching mathematics in Irish second level schools’, The mathematics education for the future project, ed. Alan Rogerson, Catania, Sicily, (2015), 339-348 [M. Prendergast and N. O'Meara]


"They are waiting for you to take the stage, Mr Scientist", Education in Science, 262 (2015), 18-19 [J. Roche]


Seery, Aidan, “People and places”: some thoughts on life narrative, social geography and philosophy Auto/biography Yearbook of the British Sociological Association, 9 (2015), 1-10 [A. Seery]


School of English


Clarke, Clare, Late Victorian crime fiction in the shadows of Sherlock, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 1-221 [C. Clarke]


Dawe, Gerald, Of war and war's alarms: reflections on modern Irish writing, Cork, Cork University Press (2015), 1-190 [G. Dawe]


‘Iron Mike and me: the fall and further fall of Mike Tyson’, Cultures of boxing, ed. David Scott, Oxford, Peter Lang (2015), 75-88 [D. Jones]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘Learning about emotion from the old English prose psalms of the Paris psalter’, *Anglo-Saxon emotions: reading the heart in old English language, literature and culture*, eds Alice Jorgensen, Frances McCormack and Jonathan Wilcox, Farnham, Ashgate (2015), 127-141 [A. Jorgensen]


‘Seamus Heaney and the audience’, *Essays in Criticism*, 66, 1 (2016), 54-71 [R. Lavan]

*Madden, Deirdre*, *All over Ireland: new Irish short stories*, ed. Deirdre Madden, London, Faber and Faber (2015), 1-257

*Time present and time past*, New York, Europa Editions (2014), 1-161 [D. Madden]


*Murphy, Bernice*, ‘”It's not the house that's haunted”: demons, debt and the family in peril in recent horror cinema’, *Cinematic ghosts: haunting and spectrality from silent cinema to the digital era*, ed. Murray Leeder, London, Bloomsbury Academic (2015), 235-253 [B.M. Murphy]


*O'Shaughnessy, David*, ‘”Rip'ning buds in freedom's field”: staging Irish Improvement in the 1780s’, *Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 38, 4 (2015), 541-554 [D. O'Shaughnessy]


‘Facilitating the whole of the polis in Finnegans wake’, *A long the krommerun*, eds Onto Kosters, Tim Conley, Peter de Voogd, Leiden, Brill (2016), 118-126 [S. Slote]


*Sweetnam, Mark*, *John Donne and religious authority in the reformed English church*, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2014), 220 [M.S. Sweetnam]


*To the day of eternity*, Cookstown, Scripture Teaching Library (2014), 156 [M.S. Sweetnam]

**School of Histories and Humanities**

**Classics**


**History**


*Irish Historical Studies*, general editors Robert Armstrong and Robert McNamara, 39, 154 (2014), 179-366

*Irish Historical Studies*, general editors Robert Armstrong and Robert McNamara, 39, 155 (2015), 357-552

*Irish Historical Studies*, general editors Robert Armstrong and Robert McNamara, 39, 156 (2015), 551-728


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘The Plantagenets and Empire in the later Middle Ages’, *The Plantagenet Empire, 1259-1453*, eds Peter Crooks, David Green and W. Mark Omrod, Donington, Shaun Tyas (2016), 1–34 [P. Crooks, D. Green, W.M. Omrod]


*Scottish historical review*, eds David Ditchburn and Graeme Morton, 94, 1, 238 (2015), 1-120

*Scottish historical review*, eds David Ditchburn and Graeme Morton, 94, 2, 239 (2015), 121-291

‘Scotland, France and the auld alliance: was there a Burgundian alternative?’, *Medievalia et Humanistica*, 41 (2016), 81-100 [D. Ditchburn]


‘What happened at the Battle of Clontarf?’, *History Ireland*, 22, 2 (2014), 30-33 [S. Duffy]

‘What did Brian Boru ever do for us?’, *The Irish Times (Battle of Clontarf special supplement)*, 10 April (2014), 1 [S. Duffy]

‘The long Good Friday: battle began at first light and raged all day’, *The Irish Times (Battle of Clontarf special supplement)*, 10 April (2014), 2 [S. Duffy]

‘Three kings and a queen’, *The Irish Times (Battle of Clontarf special supplement)*, 10 April (2014), 2 [S. Duffy]

‘Who was Brian Boru and why does he matter?’, *The Irish Independent (Brian Boru and the Battle of Clontarf special supplement)*, 12 April (2014), 2-3 [S. Duffy]


‘Robert the Bruce and Ireland’s last, Scottish high king’, *The Irish Times, Weekend Review*, 19 September (2015), 2 [S. Duffy]


Holm, Poul, ‘Manning and paying the Hiberno-Norse Dublin fleet’, *Clerics, kings and vikings: essays on medieval Ireland in honour of Donnchadh Ó Corráin*, eds Emer Purcell, Paul MacCotter, Julianne Nyhan and John Sheehan, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2015), 67-78 [P. Holm]


‘Norske fiskerier’, *Historisk Tidsskrift (DK)*, 115, 2 (2016), 533-543 [P. Holm]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Simms, Katharine, ‘The origins of the creagh: farming system or social unit?’, Agriculture and settlement in Ireland, eds Margaret Murphy and Matthew Stout, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2015), 101-118 [K. Simms]


HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE


CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES

**Lawless, Catherine**, ‘The holy grandmother and “the fleshly trinity”’, *Studies*, 104, 416 (2015), 433-443 [C. Lawless]

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies


‘Neurobehavioural disorder associated with prenatal alcohol exposure (ND-PAE)’, *Play therapy matters - Irish association for play therapy and psychotherapy*, 1, 15 (2015), 13-20 [R. Hoare]


‘Être collégién à Saumur sous l’Édit de Nantes’, *Protestantisme et éducation dans la France moderne*, eds Yves Krumenacker and Boris Noguès, Lyon, LIARHA (2015), 8-16 [J. Pittion]


‘Concepts of "spiritualisme" in two manuscript essays by Albert Aubert’, *Dix-Neuf*, 19, 2 (2015), 105-112 [B. Wright]

GERMANIC STUDIES


**Creighton, Nicola**, ‘The great wall’, A Reel Art Production (2015), [T. O’Sullivan]

**Kolb, Joachim**, ‘Main content area expatriate entrepreneurship in the Gulf Region between informality and a globalized knowledge society’, *American Journal of Entrepreneurship*, 8, 2 (2015), 89-107 [J. Kolb]
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Martin, Gillian, ‘Humor as a communication strategy in provider-patient communication in a chronic care setting’, *Qualitative Health Research* (2016), 1-27 [A. Schöpf, G.S. Martin and M.A. Keating]


HISPANIC STUDIES


IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES


‘Sléagar agus ’genitives lenited in special circumstances’ i bhfilíocht na scol’, *Aon don éige*, eds Caoimhín Breathnach and Meidhbhín Ní Úrdail, Dublin, School of Celtic Studies, DIAS (2015), 239-245 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]


O'Hainle, Cathal, ‘Ab firéanda fada ó shin’: a detached apologue?’, *Ériu*, 64 (2014), 123-143 [C. Ó Háinle]

Uhlich, Jürgen, *Zeitschrift für celtische philologie*, eds Jürgen Uhlich, Torsten Meißner, Bernhard Maier, 62 (2015), 1-258

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


ITALIAN


NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES


RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC LANGUAGES


Bell, Mark, ‘Mental health at work and the duty to make reasonable adjustments’, *Industrial Law Journal*, 44 (2015), 194-221 [M. Bell]

‘Sickness absence and the Court of Justice: examining the role of fundamental rights in EU employment law’, *European Law Journal*, 21 (2015), 641-656 [M. Bell]


‘The political purposes exception - is there a future for a doctrine built on foundations of sand?’, *Trust Law International*, 29, 3 (2015), 97-113 [H. Biehler]

‘Third party funders - costs and disclosure orders’, *Irish Law Times*, 34, 1 (2016), 7-13 [H. Biehler]


‘Historic waters and historic rights in the law of the sea and the South China Sea dispute’, UN convention on the law of the sea and the South China Sea, eds S. Wu, M. Valencia and N. Hong, Farnham, Ashgate (2015), 191-238 [C.R. Symmons]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences


‘Can tDCS enhance item-specific effects and generalization after linguistically motivated aphasia therapy for verbs?’, Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience, 9 (2015), 17 [V. de Aguiar, R. Bastiaanse, R. Capasso, M. Gandolfi, N. Smania, G. Rossi and G. Miceli]


‘Effects of rTDCS and morpho-syntactic therapy in lexical retrieval of treated and untreated verbs’, Stem-, spraak- en taalpathologie, science of Aphasia, Aveiro, Portugal, (2015), 4-7 [V. de Aguiar, R. Bastiaanse, R. Capasso, M. Gandolfi, E. Iellici, N. Smania and G. Miceli]


‘Aphasia rehabilitation from a linguistic perspective and the role of rTDCS’, Stem-, spraak- en taalpathologie, science of Aphasia, Venice, Italy, University of Groningen (2014), 131-134 [V. de Aguiar, R. Bastiaanse, G. Miceli]


Augmentative and Alternative Communication, ed. Martine Smith, 32, 1 (2016), 1-79


CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

Carson, Lorna, ‘Multilingualism is lived here’, *The multilingual city: vitality, conflict and change*, eds Lid King and Lorna Carson, Bristol, Multilingual Matters (2016), 1-12 [L. Carson and L. King]
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'The sights and sounds of the multilingual city', *The multilingual city: vitality, conflict and change*, eds Lid King and Lorna Carson, Bristol, Multilingual Matters (2016), 49-86 [L. Carson]


‘English L3 learning in a multilingual context: the role of socioeconomic status (SES) and L2 exposure within the community’, *International Journal of Multilingualism*, 12, 4 (2015), 435-452 [G. De Angelis]


*Sign languages and the CEFR for languages*, European Centre for Modern Languages (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76217 [L. Leeson, B. van den Bogaerde, C. Rathmann and T. Haug]


‘Sentence mode differentiation in four Donegal Irish varieties’, *18th International congress of phonetic sciences*, Glasgow (2015), 1-5 [A. Dorn and A. Ni Chasaide]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘Evaluating synthetic speech in an Irish CALL application: influences of predisposition and of the holistic environment’, *ISCA workshop on speech and language technology in education (SLaTE)*, Leipzig, Germany (2015), 149-154 [N. Ní Chiaráin and A. Ní Chasaide]


*Innovation in language learning and teaching*, eds Tim Lewis, Breffni O’Rourke, Melinda Dooley, 10, 1 (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/17501229.2015.1133541

‘Innovation in language learning and teaching - online intercultural exchange’, *Innovation in language learning and teaching*, 10, 1 (2016), 1-5 [T. Lewis, B. O’Rourke and M. Dooley]


‘Prosody of voice: declination, sentence mode and interaction with prominence’, *18th International congress of phonetic sciences (ICPhS)*, Glasgow, UK (2015), 1-5 [A. Ní Chasaide, I. Yanushevskaya and C. Gobl]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


**School of Psychology**


‘Human factors analysis in risk assessment: a survey of methods and tools used in industry’, *Contemporary Ergonomics and Human Factors* (2014), 77-84 [N. Balfe and M.C. Leva]


Cromie, Samuel, ‘Just culture’s ‘line in the sand’ is a shifting one; an empirical investigation of culpability determination’, *Safety Science*, 86 (2016), 258–272 [S. Cromie and F. Bott]


‘Changes in lanuguage use mediate expressive writings benefits on health-related quality of life (HRQOL) following myocardial infarction’, *Health Psychology and Behavioural Medicine*, 2, 1 (2014), 1053-1066 [D. Hevey, E. Wilczkiewicz and J.H. Horgan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Non-rigid, but not rigid, motion interferes with the processing of structural face information in developmental prosopagnosia’, *Neuropsychologia*, 70 (2015), 281-295 [C. Maguinness and Newell, F.N.]

‘Motion facilitates face perception across changes in viewpoint and expression in older adults’, *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance*, 40, 6 (2014), 2266-2280 [C. Maguinness and F.N. Newell]
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Successful balance training is associated with improved multisensory function in fall-prone older adults', Computers in Human Behavior, 45 (2015), 192-203 [N.A. Merriman, C. Whyatt, A. Setti, C. Craig and F.N. Newell]


"He's had enough fathers": mothers' and children's approaches to mothers' romantic relationships following the dissolution of previous partnerships', Journal of Family Issues (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0192513X16638385 [K. Hadfield and E. Nixon]


O'Connor, John, 'To hold on or to let go? Loss and substitution in the process of hoarding', European Journal of Psychotherapy and Counselling, 16, 2 (2014), 101-113 [J. O'Connor]

O'Mara, Shane, 'Chronic immobilization stress occludes in vivo cortical activation in an animal model of panic induced by carbon dioxide inhalation', Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience, 8 (2014), 311 [M.M. Rahman, C.M. Kerskens, S. Chattarji and S.M. O'Mara]

'Decoding signal processing in thalamo-hippocampal circuitry: implications for theories of memory and spatial processing', Brain Research, 1621 (2015), 368–379 [M. Tsanov and S.M. O'Mara]

'Long-term cognitive dysfunction in the rat following docetaxel treatment is ameliorated by the phosphodiesterase-4 inhibitor, rolipram', Behavioural Brain Research, 290 (2015), 84-89 [C.K. Callaghan and S.M. O'Mara]

'Fornical and nonfornical projections from the rat hippocampal formation to the anterior thalamic nuclei', Hippocampus, 25, 9 (2015), 977-992 [C.M. Dillingham, J.T. Erichsen, S.M. O'Mara, J.P. Aggleton and S.D. Vann]


Pertl, Maria, "I'm not complaining because I'm alive": barriers to the emergence of a discourse of cancer-related fatigue', Psychology and Health, 29, 2 (2014), 141-161 [M.M. Pertl, D. Hevey and J. Quigley]
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Methylphenidate improves some but not all measures of attention, as measured by the TEA-Ch in medication-naïve children with ADHD’, *Child Neuropsychology* 20, 3 (2014), 303-18 [K. Paton, P. Hammond, E. Barry, M. Fitzgerald, F. McNicholas, A. Kirley, I.H. Robertson, M.A. Bellgrove, M. Gill and K.A. Johnson]


**Confederal School of Religions, Peace Studies and Theology**


Calendar 2016-17
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘Dare la vita per gli amici in Giov. 15, 3-15: simmetrie e reciprocità’, *Protestantesimo*, 71, 1-3 (2016), 227-241 [D. Pevarello]

**IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN)**


*D’Arcy May, John*, ‘Political theology revisited’, *Mining truths*, eds John O’Grady, Cathy Higgins and Jude Lal Fernando, St. Ottilien, Germany, EOS Verlag (2015), 537-554 [J. D’Arcy May]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘From the bishops down to the last of the lay faithful’, Performing the word: festschrift for Ronan Drury, ed. Enda McDonagh, Dublin, Columba Press (2014), 87-92 [F. Ryan]

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

ECONOMICS


‘Hurry or wait - the pros and cons of going fast or slow on climate change’, The Economists Voice, 12, 1 (2015), 19-24 [E. Denny and J. Weiss]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Thirty years of European research on international trade in food and agricultural products’, Revue d'Etudes en Agriculture et Environnement, 96, 1 (2015), 91-130 [C. Gaigné, Laroche C. Dupraz and A. Matthews]


PHILOSOPHY


Lyons, William, Wittgenstein - the crooked roads (modern plays), London, Bloomsbury (2015), 1-88 [W. Lyons]

‘Philosophy of mind in our time’, Modern Believing, 57, 2 (2016), 131-142 [W. Lyons]

Pinheiro Walla, Alice, ‘Human nature and the right to coerce in Kant's doctrine of right’, Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie, 1 (2014), 126-139 [A. Pinheiro Walla]

'When the strictest right is the greatest wrong: Kant on fairness', Estudos Kantianos, 3, 1 (2015), 39-56 [A. Pinheiro Walla]


'Obituary of B. Sharon Byrd', Annual Review of Law and Ethics, 22 (2014), 1-3 [A. Pinheiro Walla]


'Relations and idealism', Dialectica, 68 (2014), 305-315 [P. Simons]

'Euclid's context principle', Hermathena, 191 (2014), 5-24 [P. Simons]

'Łukasiewicz and the several senses of possibility', European Review, 23 (2015), 114-124 [P. Simons]

'Frege 2.0. Was Frege gesagt hätte, wenn er gewusst hätte, was wir heute wissen (und was er vielleicht hätte sagen sollen)', Frege: freund(e) und feind(e): Proceedings of the international conference 2013, ed. Dieter Schott, Berlin, Logos (2015), 187-200 [P. Simons]


'Philosophical method without the linguistic turn', Consequence, 1, 1 (2015), 52-80 [P. Simons]


'Philosophical method without the linguistic turn', Consequence, 1, 1 (2015), 52-80 [P. Simons]


'Philosophical method without the linguistic turn', Consequence, 1, 1 (2015), 52-80 [P. Simons]


'Philosophical method without the linguistic turn', Consequence, 1, 1 (2015), 52-80 [P. Simons]


'Philosophical method without the linguistic turn', Consequence, 1, 1 (2015), 52-80 [P. Simons]


'Philosophical method without the linguistic turn', Consequence, 1, 1 (2015), 52-80 [P. Simons]


'Philosophical method without the linguistic turn', Consequence, 1, 1 (2015), 52-80 [P. Simons]


'Philosophical method without the linguistic turn', Consequence, 1, 1 (2015), 52-80 [P. Simons]
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Introducing difference into the Condorcet jury theorem’ Theory and Decision, 78, 3 (2015), 399-409 [P. Stone]

SOCILOGY


Faas, Daniel, ‘Everybody is available to them’: support measures for migrant students in Irish secondary schools’, British Journal of Educational Studies, 63, 4 (2015), 447-466 [D. Faas, B. Sokolowska and M. Darmody]


Layte, Richard, ‘Social class variation in the predictors of rapid growth in infancy and obesity at age three years’, International Journal of Obesity, 38, 1 (2014), 82-90 [R. Layte, A. Bennett, C. McCrory and J. Kearney]
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘Socioeconomic inequalities in child health in Ireland’, Economic and Social Review, 45, 1 (2014), 25-64 [R. Layte and A. Nolan]


School of Social Work and Social Policy


‘Ireland’s public health (alcohol) bill: policy window or political sop?’, Contemporary Drug Problems, 42, 2 (2015), 106-117 [S. Butler]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


*Feely, Michael*, ‘IQ, speciation and sexuality: how suspicions of sexual abuse are produced within a contemporary intellectual disability service’, *Somatechnics*, 5, 2 (2015), 174-196 [M. Feely]


‘What have researchers learned from involving people with intellectual disabilities in research? Reflection of three studies conducted in Ireland’, *Journal of Policy and Practice in Intellectual Disabilities*, 11, 2 (2014), 149-157 [E. Garcia Iriarte, P. O'Brien and D. Chadwick]


Mayock, Paula, “It's just like we're going around in circles and going back to the same thing ...”: the dynamics of women’s unresolved homelessness’, Housing Studies (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/02673037.2014.991378 [P. Mayock, S. Sheridan and S. Parker]


"I hate being a burden": the patient perspective on carer burden in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis’, Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration, (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75617 [G. Foley, V. Timonen and O. Hardiman]


Recent Publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

BIOCHEMISTRY


‘Astrocytes are primed by chronic neurodegeneration to produce exaggerated chemokine and cell infiltration responses to acute stimulation with the cytokines IL-1β and TNF-α’, Journal of Neuroscience, 35, 22 (2015), 8411-8422 [E. Hennessy, E. Griffin and C. Cunningham]

‘At the centre of neuronal, synaptic and axonal pathology in murine prion disease: degeneration of neuroanatomically linked thalamic and brainstem nuclei’, Neuropathology and Applied Neurobiology, 41, 6 (2015), 780-797 [R. Reis, E. Hennessy, C. Murray, É.W. Griffin and C. Cunningham]


‘Glucose, glycolysis and lymphocyte responses’, Molecular Immunology (2015), DOI:10.1016/j.molimm.2015.07.034 [D. Finlay]


Murray, James, ‘Guidelines for the use and interpretation of assays for monitoring autophagy’, Autophagy, 12, 1 (2016), 1-122 [D.J. Klionsky et al]


Nolan, Derek, ‘Coupling of lysosomal and mitochondrial membrane permeabilization in trypanolysis by APOL1’, Nature Communications, 6 (2015), 8078-8088 [G. Vanwalleghem, F. Fontaine, L. Lecordier et al]


‘Unexpected DNA binding properties with correlated downstream biological applications in mono vs. bis-1,8-naphthalimide Ru(ii)-polypyridyl conjugates’, Dalton Transactions, 44, 37 (2015), 16332-44 [G.J. Ryan, F.E. Poynton, R.B. Elmes, M. Erby, D.C. Williams, S.J. Quinn and T. Gunnlaugsson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Ru(ii)-polypyridyl surface functionalised gold nanoparticles as DNA targeting supramolecular structures and luminescent cellular imaging agents’, Nanoscale, 8, 1 (2015), 563-74 [M. Martínez-Calvo, K.N. Orange, R.B. Elmes, B. la Cour Poulsen, D.C. Williams and T. Gunnlaugsson]


IMMUNOLOGY


‘Rad50 and CARD9, missing links in cytosolic DNA-stimulated inflammation’, Nature Immunology, 15, 6 (2014), 534-6 [A.G. Bowie]


Fletcher, Jean, 'Polyfunctional, pathogenic CD161+ Th17 lineage cells are resistant to regulatory T cell-mediated suppression in the context of autoimmunity', *Journal of Immunology*, 195, 2 (2015), 528-540 [S.A. Basdeo, B. Moran, D. Cluxton, (...), U. Fearon, and J.M. Fletcher]


‘NK cell function and receptor diversity in the context of HCV infection’, *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 6 (2015), 1061 [C.M. Gardiner]


‘Immunomodulatory properties of the vaccine adjuvant alum’, *Current Opinion in Immunology*, 28, 1 (2014), 1-5 [E. Oleszycka and E.C. Lavelle]


‘Memory Th1 cells are protective in invasive *Staphylococcus aureus* infection’, *PLOS Pathogens*, 11, 11 (2015), e1005226 [A.F. Brown, A.G. Murphy, S.J. Lalor et al]


‘Immunomodulatory properties of the vaccine adjuvant alum’, *Current Opinion in Immunology*, 28, 1 (2014), 1-5 [E. Oleszycka and E.C. Lavelle]


‘Interleukin-10 regulates the inflammasome-driven augmentation of inflammatory arthritis and joint destruction’, *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 16, 4 (2014), 419 [C.J. Greenhill, G.W. Jones, M.A. Nowell et al]


‘Retinoic acid receptors control spermatagonia cell-fate and induce expression of the SALL4A transcription factor’, *PLOS Genetics*, 11, 10 (2015), e1005501 [A. Gely-Pernot, M. Raverdeau, M. Teletin et al]


School of Chemistry

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Taming self-organization dynamics to dramatically control porous architectures’, ACS Nano (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acsnano.5b06082 [R. Daly, J.E. Sader, and J.J. Boland]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


**Gunnlaugsson, Thorfinnur**, ‘Recent advances in the development of synthetic chemical probes for glycosidase enzymes’, *Chemical Communications*, 51, 53 (2015), 10576-10588 [H.M. Burke, T. Gunnlaugsson and E.M. Scanlan]


‘Lanthanide directed self-assembly of highly luminescent supramolecular "peptide" bundles from α-amino acid functionalized 2,6-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine (btp) ligands’, *Inorganic Chemistry*, 54, 4 (2015), 1426-1439 [J.P. Byrne, J.A. Kitchen, J.E. Obrien, R.D. Peacock and T. Gunnlaugsson]

‘Tri- and tetra-substituted cyclen based lanthanide(III) ion complexes as ribonuclease mimics: a study into the effect of log $K_a$, hydration and hydrophobicity on phosphodiester hydrolysis of the RNA-model 2-hydroxypseuduridin-4-nitrophenyl phosphate (HPNP)’, *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 13, 20 (2015), 5804-5816 [A. Fanning, S.E. Plush and T. Gunnlaugsson]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Comparison of neutralizing antibody responses elicited from highly diverse polyvalent heterotrimeric HIV-1 gp140 cocktail immunogens versus a monovalent counterpart in rhesus macaques’, PLOS ONE, 9, 12 (2014), e114709 [E.J. Bowles, T. Schiffner, M. Rosario et al]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Enantioselective cellular uptake of chiral semiconductor nanocrystals’, Nanotechnology, 27, 7 (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0957-4484/27/7/075102 [I. Martynenko, V. Kuznetsova, I. Litvinov et al]


‘Recent advances in the development of synthetic chemical probes for glycosidase enzymes’, Chemical Communications, 51, 53 (2015), 10576-10588 [H.M. Burke, T. Gunnlaugsson and E.M. Scanlan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Pdots, a new type of nanoparticle, bind to mTHPC via their lipid modified surface and exhibit very high FRET efficiency between the core and the sensitizer’, Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics, 17, 17 (2015), 11412-11422 [S. Haupt, I. Lazar, H. Weitman, M.O. Senge and B. Ehrenberg]


‘Highly strained tertiary sp³ scaffolds: synthesis of functionalized cubanes and exploration of their reactivity under Pd(II) catalysis’, Organometallics, 34, 7 (2015), 1408-1414 [S. Plunkett, K.J. Flanagan, B. Twamley and M.O. Senge]


‘How green is green chemistry? Chlorophylls as a bioresource from biorefineries and their commercial potential in medicine and photovoltaics’, Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences, 14 (2015), 638–660 [A.A. Ryan and M.O. Senge]

‘N-H hydrogen bonding in porphyrins - from conformational design to supramolecular chemistry’, ECS Transactions, 66 (2015), 1–10 [M.O. Senge]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Research student


School of Computer Science and Statistics

COMPUTER SYSTEMS


Bouroche, Melanie, ‘Towards evaluating the benefits of inter-vehicle coordination’, 18th International IEEE conference on intelligent transportation systems (ITSC), Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain (2015), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74805 [N. O'Hara, M. Slot, J. Monteil, V. Cahill and M. Bouroche]


A dynamic forecasting method for small scale residential electrical demand’, International joint conference on neural networks (IJCNN), (2014), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ijcnn.2014.6889425 [A. Marinescu, I. Dusparic, C. Harris, V. Cahill and S. Clarke]


‘Collaborative, parallel Monte Carlo tree search for autonomous electricity demand management’, Sustainable internet and ICT for sustainability (SustainIT), Madrid (2015), DOI: 10.1109/SustainIT.2015.7101360 [F. Golpayegani, I. Dusparic and S. Clarke]

Doherty, Gavin, ‘In situ design for mental illness: considering the pathology of bipolar disorder in mHealth design’, *17th International conference on human-computer interaction with mobile devices and services (MobileHCI)*, (2015), 86-97 [M. Matthews, S. Voida, S. Abdullah, G. Doherty, T. Choudhury, S. Im and G. Gay]


Leith, Douglas, ‘Frames in outdoor 802.11 WLANs provide a hybrid binary-symmetric/packet-erasure channel’, *IEEE international conference on communications (ICC)* (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icc.2015.7249299 [X. Chen and D. Leith]


‘Tilt angle adaptation in LTE networks with advanced interference mitigation’, *IEEE 25th annual international symposium on personal, indoor, and mobile radio communication (PIMRC)* (2014), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/pimrc.2014.7136492 [B. Partov, D.J. Leith and R. Razavi]


‘Coexistence of WiFi and LTE in unlicensed bands: a proportional fair allocation scheme’, *IEEE international conference on communication workshop (ICCW)* (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/iccw.2015.7247522 [C. Cano and D.J. Leith]

‘Corrupted frames in outdoor 802.11 WLANs provide a hybrid BSC/packet erasure channel’, *IEEE international conference on communications (ICC)* (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icc.2015.7249299 [X. Chen and D.J. Leith]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Optimization-based linear network coding for general connections of continuous flows’, *IEEE international conference on communications (ICC)* (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icc.2015.7249030 [Y. Cui, M. Medard, E. Yeh and D.J. Leith]

Matthews, Mark, ‘In situ design for mental illness: considering the pathology of bipolar disorder in mHealth design’, *17th International conference on human-computer interaction with mobile devices and services (MobileHCI)*, (2015), 86-97 [M. Matthews, S. Voidsa, S. Abdullah, G. Doherty, T. Choudhury, S. Im and G. Gay]


Monteil, Julien, ‘Towards evaluating the benefits of inter-vehicle coordination’, *18th IEEE international conference on intelligent transportation systems*, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain (2015), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74805 [N. O'Hara, M. Slot, J. Monteil, V. Cahill and M. Bourroche]


O'Mahony, Donal, ‘Nihil: computing clouds with zero emissions’, *IEEE international conference on cloud engineering*, Boston, MA (2014), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ic2e.2014.65 [J. Doyle and D. O'Mahony]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘The need for a control orchestration protocol in research projects on optical networking’, *European conference on networks and communications (EuCNC)* (2015), 340-344 [R. Vilalta, V. Lopez, A. Mayoral et al]


*Waldron, John*, ‘Code walk through as an educational methodology - a smart phone architecture case study’, *International conference on innovations in intelligent systems and computing technologies (ICIISCT)*, Las Pinas, Manila (2016), 11-14 [J. T. Waldron]


‘Qualitative comparison of open-source SDN controllers’, *15th IEEE/IFIP network operations and management symposium (NOMS)*, Istanbul, Turkey (2016), 6 [A. Bondkovskii, J. Keeney, S. van der Meer and S. Weber]

**INFORMATION SYSTEMS**


‘Bridge21 - exploring the potential to foster intrinsic student motivation through a team-based, technology mediated learning model’, Technology, Pedagogy and Education (2015), 1-20 [J. Lawlor, K. Marshall and B. Tangney]


‘Computer science teacher reactions towards raspberry pi continuing professional development (CPD) workshops using the Bridge21 model’, 10th International conference on computer science and education (ICCSE), Cambridge, UK (2015), 267-272 [J.R. Byrne, L. Fisher and B. Tangney]


‘The alignment of CMC language learning methodologies with the Bridge21 model of 21C learning’, European conference on computer assisted language learning (EUROCALL), eds F. Helm et al, Italy, Research-publishing.net (2015), 44-50 [C. Bauer, A. Devitt and B. Tangney]


**Inelligent Systems**


‘Sensorimotor distractions when learning with mobile phones on-the-move’, *Mobile Learning*, eds I. Arnedillo-Sanchez and P. Isaias, Vilamoura, Portugal, IADIS (2016), 89-93 [S. Castellano and I. Arnedillo-Sanchez]


‘Ontology consistency and instance checking for real world linked data’, *2nd Workshop on Linked Data Quality*, eds A. Rula, A. Zaveri, M. Knuth and D. Kontokostas, Slovenia (2015), 1-1 [G. Mendel-Gleason, K. Feeney and R. Brennan]

‘Describing reasoning results with RVO, the reasoning violations ontology’, *3rd Workshop on Linked Data Quality (LDQ)*, Heraklion, Greece, Springer Verlag (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76241 [B. Bozic, R. Brennan, K. Feeney and G. Mendel-Gleason]


‘From multimodal analysis to real-time interactions with virtual agents’, Journal on Multimodal User Interfaces, 8, 1 (2014), 1-3 [R. Poppe, R. Böck, F. Bonin, N. Campbell, I. de Dek and D. Traum]


Irish machine vision and image processing (IMVIP), eds R. Dahyot, G. Lacey, K. Dawson-Howe, F. Pitié and D. Moloney, Dublin, Irish Pattern Recognition and Classification Society (2015), 1-139


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Ontology consistency and instance checking for real world linked data’, 2nd Workshop on linked data quality (LDQ), eds Anisa Rula, Amrapali Zaveri, Magnus Knuth and Dimitris Kontokostas, Slovenia (2015), 1-1 [G. Mendel-Gleason, K. Feeney and R. Brennan]

‘Describing reasoning results with RVO, the reasoning violations ontology’, 3rd Workshop on linked data quality (LDQ), Heraklion, Greece, Springer Verlag (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76241 [B. Bozic, R. Brennan, K. Feeney, G. Mendel-Gleason]

Fernando, Tim, ‘Between the event calculus and finite state temporality’, 20th Conference on formal grammar, eds Annie Foret, Glyn Morrill, Reinhard Muskens and Rainer Osswald, Barcelona (2015), 107-121 [D. Kelleher, T. Fernando and C. Vogel]


‘Negation and events as truthmakers’, 20th Amsterdam colloquium, University of Amsterdam (2015), 109-118 [T. Fernando]


‘Towards personalized multilingual information access - exploring the browsing and search behavior of multilingual users’, 22nd Conference on user modelling, adaptation and personalization (UMAP), Aalborg, Denmark (2014), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-08786-3_39 [B. Steichen, M.R. Ghorab, A. O'Connor, S. Lawless and V. Wade]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Text summarization and speech synthesis for the automated generation of personalized audio presentations’, 20th International conference on application of natural language to information systems (NLDB), Passau, Germany, Springer (2015), 307-320 [S. Lawless, P. Lavin, M. Bayomi, J.P. Cabral and M.R. Ghorab]


‘Authorising contract based access to personal data in the cloud’, 2nd International workshop on trust in cloud computing (IWTCC), Limassol, Cyprus, IEEE (2015), 45-54 [K. Fatema, D. Lewis and D. O'Sullivan]

‘Using visual analytics to support online community development’, International Journal of Web Based Communities, 12, 1 (2016), 3-22 [J. McAuley and D. Lewis]


Luz, Saturnino, ‘Clinical training and teamwork: learning and feedback’, 28th International symposium on computer-based medical systems, São Carlos, Brazil, IEEE (2015), 280-285 [B. Kane and S. Luz]


‘Stereo from shading’, Eurographics symposium on rendering (EGSR), Dublin (2015), 1-5 [A. Chapiro, C. O'Sullivan, W. Jarosz, M. Gross and A. Smolic]

‘Sackcloth or silk?: the impact of appearance vs dynamics on the perception of animated cloth’, ACM SIGGRAPH symposium on applied perception, Tübingen, Germany (2015), 41-46 [C. Aliaga, C. O'Sullivan, D. Gutierrez and R. Tamstorf]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


O'Sullivan, Declan, ‘MUCS’15’, 12th IEEE international workshop on managing ubiquitous communications and services (MUCS), eds Declan O'Sullivan, Burkhard Stiller, Tom Pfeifer, Nicholas Race and Christine Julien, Saint Louis, USA (2015), 1-68


‘Authorising contract based access to personal data in the cloud’, 2nd International workshop on trust in cloud computing (IWTC), Limassol, Cyprus, IEEE (2015), 45-54 [K. Fatema, D. Lewis and D. O'Sullivan]


‘Bridging the gap between machine learning researchers and practitioners’, 1st International conference on big data intelligence and computing (DataCom), Chengdu, China, IEEE (2015), 51-58 [H. Assem and D. O’Sullivan]


‘Optically efficient homogenisation of laser illumination’, International display workshops (IDW), Otsu, Japan (2015), 3 [F. Shevlin]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Vogel, Carl, ‘Between the event calculus and finite state temporality’, 20th Conference on formal grammar, eds Annie Foret, Glyn Morrill, Reinhard Muskens and Rainer Osswald, Barcelona, (2015), 107-121 [D. Kelleher, T. Fernando and C. Vogel]


‘Author verification: basic stacked generalization applied to predictions from a set of heterogeneous learners’, Notebook for PAN at CLEF, eds Efstatios Stamatas, Martin Potthast, Francisco Rangel, Paolo Rosso and Benno Stein, Toulouse, France (2015), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74580 [E. Moreau, A. Jayapal, G. Lynch and C. Vogel]


Internet research methods, London, SAGE Publications (2016), 222+viii [C. Hewson, C. Vogel and D. Laurent]


‘Proper methodologies for psychological and sociological experiments administered via Internet’, Researching society online, volume I: the social context of online research, eds Matthew David and Peter Millward, Los Angeles, SAGE (2014), 105-115 [C. Hewson, and D. Laurent and C. Vogel]


Research students


SOFTWARE SYSTEMS


‘An improved simulated annealing heuristic for static partitioning of task graphs onto heterogeneous architectures’, 20th IEEE international conference on parallel and distributed systems (ICPADS), Hsinchu Taiwan (2014), 95-102 [A. Vasudevan, A. Malik and D. Gregg]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


STATISTICS


Irish machine vision and image processing conference proceedings (IMVIP), eds Rozenn Dahyot, Gerard Lacey, Kenneth Dawson-Howe, François Pitié and David Moloney, Irish Pattern Recognition and Classification Society (2015), 1-139

‘L2 registration for colour transfer’, 23rd European signal processing conference (Eusipco), Nice, France (2015), 2366-2370 [M. Grogan, M. Prasad and R. Dahyot]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Bayesian variable selection for latent class analysis using a collapsed Gibbs sampler’, *Statistics and Computing*, 26 (2016), 511-527 [A. White, J. Wyse and T.B. Murphy]


‘Bayesian variable selection for latent class analysis using a collapsed Gibbs sampler’, *Statistics and Computing*, 26 (2016), 511-527 [A. White, J. Wyse and T. B. Murphy]

School of Engineering


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Record linkage for road traffic injuries in Ireland using police hospital and injury claims data’, Journal of Safety Research, 58 (2016), 1-10 [J. Short and B. Caulfield]


‘Monitoring the potential impacts of domestic wastewater treatment systems on surface water quality in poorly permeable subsoils’, River basins, Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, Germany (2015), 1 [L. Brophy, D. Dubber, C. Fennell, B.D.R. Misstear and L.W. Gill]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Using GIS based algorithms for GCMs' performance evaluation’, *IEEE, 18th Mediterranean electrochemical conference (Melecon)*, Limassol, Cyprus (2016), 1-6 [S.S. Gharbia, L.W. Gill, P.M. Johnston and F. Pilla]


‘A parametric experimental investigation of the operating conditions of gravitational vortex hydropower’, *Journal of Clean Energy Technologies*, 4, 2 (2016), 112-119 [C. Power, P. Coughlan and A. McNabola]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Misstear, Bruce, ‘Real time air quality forecasting using integrated parametric and non-parametric regression techniques’, Atmospheric Environment, 103 (2015), 53–65 [A. Donnelly, B.D.R Misstear and B. Broderick]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


O’Mahony, Margaret, ‘Monitoring the static vehicle load on a heavy goods vehicle’, *IEEE 18th International conference on intelligent transportation systems*, Gran Canaria, Spain (2015), 1424-1429 [I. Humphreys, P. McDonald, M. O’Mahony and D. Geraghty]

‘Informing the strategic rollout of fast electric vehicle charging networks with user charging behaviour data analysis’, *95th Annual meeting of the transportation research board*, Washington D.C. (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74973 [P. Morrissey, P. Weldon and M. O’Mahony]

‘End user response to an event detection and route reconstruction security system prototype for use in airports and public transport hubs’, *Annual meeting of the transportation research board*, Washington D.C. (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74974 [O.T. McCarthy and M. O’Mahony]


Pavia, Sara, ‘Characterisation of Irish sandstones used for building’, *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERAI)*, Belfast (2014), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75845 [P. Kissane, S.Pavía and O. Kinnane]

‘An assessment of some properties of Roman cement’, *Civil engineering research in Ireland (CERAI)*, Belfast (2014), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75846 [S. Pavia and M. Durcan]


‘Mechanical and hygric properties of natural hydraulic lime (NHL) mortars with additives’, *Third conference on smart monitoring, assessment and rehabilitation of civil structures (SMAR)*, eds Alper Ilki, Masoud Motavalli, Pinar Inci and Michele Köhli, Antalya (2015), 101- [M. Aly and S. Pavia]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Effect of limestone aggregate on the properties of natural hydraulic lime mortar (NHL 5)’, Congress Euro - Americano rehabsend, Burgos, Spain (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75850 [M. Aly and S Pavia]


‘Computer-aided risk assessment at urban scale. Model definition and validation on a case study’, European congress on computational methods in applied sciences and engineering (ECCOMAS), Crete, Greece (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76003 [A. Basaglia, A. Aprile, F. Pilla and E. Spacone]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Using GIS based algorithms for GCMs’ performance evaluation’, *IEEE 18th Mediterranean electrochemical conference (Melecon)*, Limassol, Cyprus (2016), 1-6 [S.S. Gharbia, L.W. Gill, P.M. Johnston and F. Pilla]


‘Concrete - making an impact’, *Proc. civil engineering research in Ireland*, Queen's University Belfast (2015), 303-310 [R.P. West]


‘Performance of vinyl on concrete floors subject to pull off testing’, *Proc. Civil Engineering Research in Ireland*, Queen's University Belfast (2014), 451-456 [N. Holmes and R.P. West]


‘Ensuring that the facilities management needs of the end user are effectively communicated through BIM during the design stage’, *CITA BIM Gathering*, Dublin (2015), 207-216 [B. McAuley, L. Gunnigan, A. Hore and R.P. West]

‘The adoption of building information modelling (BIM) to improve existing teaching methods and support services within higher education institutions in Ireland’, *CITA BIM gathering*, Dublin (2015), 271-278 [P. Mc Donnell and R.P. West]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Microbial lipid production from renewable and waste materials for second-generation biodiesel feedstock', *Environmental Technology Reviews*, 4, 1 (2015), 1-16 [M.I. Kumar, U.S. Kumar, Hu Zhenhu, X. Liwen and Z. Xinmin]

**ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING**

**Burke, Martin**, 'High-impedance electrode contact monitoring', *19th Int. conf. circuits*, Zakynthos, Greece (2015), r-02 [M. J. Burke, C. Molloy and H. Fossan]

'High-impedance electrode contact monitoring', *Recent advances in circuits*, ed. Mladenov V., Athens, WSEAS (2015), 31-36 [M. J. Burke, C. Molloy and H. Fossan]


'Power control and soft topology adaptations in multihop cellular networks with multi-point connectivity', *IEEE Transactions on Communications*, 63, 3 (2015), 683-694 [S.A. Ahmad and L.A. DaSilva]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘On the utility of low frequency, polarised, complex susceptibility measurements in the investigation of the dynamic properties of magnetic fluids’, *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 219 (2016), 773-779 [L. Qiang, P.C. Fannin, C.N. Marin, I. Malaescu and K. Raj]


‘TCD-VoIP, a research database of degraded speech for assessing quality in VoIP applications’, *IEEE 7th international workshop on quality of multimedia experience (QoMEX)*, (2015), 7148100- [N. Harte, E. Gillen and A. Hines]


‘TCD-VoIP, a research database of degraded speech for assessing quality in VoIP applications’, *IEEE 7th international workshop on quality of multimedia experience (QoMEX)*, (2015), 7148100- [N. Harte, E. Gillen and A. Hines]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘The cortical representation of the speech envelope is earlier for audiovisual speech than audio speech’, *Journal of Neurophysiology*, 111, 7 (2014), 1400-8 [M.J. Crosse and E.C. Lalor]


‘Towards the 5th generation of wireless communication systems’, *ZTE Communications*, 13, 1 (2015), 11-19 [N. Marchetti]


‘Frequency spreading equalization in multicarrier massive MIMO’, *IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC)* (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICC.2015.7247356 [A. Aminjavaheri, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle and B. Farhang-Boroujeny]

‘Dynamic LSA for 5G networks - the ADEL perspective’, *European Conference on Networks and Communications (EuCNC)* (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/EuCNC.2015.7194066 [A. Morgado, A. Gomes et al]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Pitie, Francois, Irish machine vision and image processing conference, eds Rozenn Dahyot, Gerard Lacey, Kenneth Dawson-Howe, François Pitié and David Moloney, Irish Pattern Recognition and Classification Society (2015), 1-139


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Heart rate regularity changes in older people with orthostatic intolerance’, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, 9043 (2015), 337-346 [M. Hortelano, R.B. Reilly, L. Cogan and R. Cervigón]


MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Characterization of low noise technologies applied to a full scale fuselage mounted nose landing gear’, 44th International congress and exposition on noise control engineering (INTER-NOISE), eds G. Maling and C. Burroughs, San Francisco, CA., ASME (2015), V001T01A005; 1-10 [E. Neri, J. Kennedy and G.J. Bennett]


‘Characterization of low noise technologies applied to a full scale fuselage mounted nose landing gear’, 44th International congress and exposition on noise control engineering (INTER-NOISE), eds G. Maling and C. Burroughs, San Francisco, CA., ASME (2015), V001T01A005; 1-10 [E. Neri, J. Kennedy and G.J. Bennett]


‘Characterization of low noise technologies applied to a full scale fuselage mounted nose landing gear’, 44th International congress and exposition on noise control engineering (INTER-NOISE), eds G. Maling and C. Burroughs, San Francisco, CA., ASME (2015), V001T01A005; 1-10 [E. Neri, J. Kennedy and G.J. Bennett]


‘CAA noise reduction study of mesh screens applied to landing gears’, 22nd International congress on sound and vibration, Florence, Italy (2015), 1-8 [P. Okolo, K. Zhao, E. Neri, J. Kennedy and G.J. Bennett]


Buckley, Conor, ‘Infrapatellar fat pad-derived stem cells maintain their chondrogenic capacity in disease and can be used to engineer cartilaginous grafts of clinically relevant dimensions’, Tissue Engineering. Part A, 20, 21-22 (2014), 3050-62 [Y. Liu, C.T. Buckley, H.V. Almeida, K.J. Mulhall and D.J. Kelly]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Knot security of 5 metric (USP 2) sutures: influence of knotting technique, suture material, and incubation time for 14 and 28 days in phosphate buffered saline and inflamed equine peritoneal fluid’, Veterinary Surgery, 44, 6 (2015), 723-730 [R. Sanders, C. Kearney, C.T. Buckley, F. Jenner and P. Brama]


‘Controlled release of TGF-β3 from cartilage extra cellular matrix derived scaffolds to promote chondrogenesis of human joint tissue derived stem cells’, Acta Biomaterialia, 10, 10 (2014), 4400-4409 [H.V. Almeida, Y. Liu, G.M. Cunniffe, K.J. Mulhall, A. Matsiko, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien and D.J. Kelly]


Geraghty, Dermot, ‘Monitoring the static vehicle load on a heavy goods vehicle’, IEEE 18th international conference on intelligent transportation systems, Gran Canaria, Spain (2015), 1424-1429 [I. Humphreys, P. McDonald, M. O'Mahony and D. Geraghty]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Postnatal changes to the mechanical properties of articular cartilage are driven by the evolution of its collagen network’, *European Cells and Materials*, 29 (2015), 105-123 [A. Gannon, T. Nagel and D.J. Kelly]


‘A mechanobiological model of endothelial cell migration and proliferation’, *Computer Methods in Biomechanics and Biomedical Engineering*, 19, 1 (2016), 74-83 [D. Burke and D.J. Kelly]


‘Investigation into a low cost robotic vision system’, *32nd International manufacturing conference*, eds Joe Butterfield and Paul Hermon, Queens University Belfast (2015), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74606 [G.S. Sandhu, C. McGinn and K. Kelly]


**Perspectives on manufacturing, essays in honour of John Monaghan**, eds Kevin Kelly and Garret O’Donnell, Trinity College Dublin (2015), 173 + xxiv


Lupoi, Rocco, ‘Computational prediction of cold spray nozzle performance for the deposition of titanium’, 31st *International Manufacturing Conference (IMC)*, Cork (2014), 107-112 [M. Meyer and R. Lupoi]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Evaluation of the interfacial bonding between particles and substrate in angular cold spray’, 


Nagel, Thomas, ‘Postnatal changes to the mechanical properties of articular cartilage are driven by the evolution of its collagen network’, *European Cells and Materials*, 29 (2015), 105-123 [A. Gannon, T. Nagel and D.J. Kelly]


Perspectives on manufacturing, essays in honour of John Monaghan, eds Kevin Kelly and Garret O'Donnell, Trinity College Dublin (2015), 173 + xxiv


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Research student

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
School of Genetics and Microbiology

GENETICS


Campbell, Matthew, ‘First-in-class thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH)-based compound binds to a pharmacologically distinct TRH receptor subtype in human brain and is effective in neurodegenerative models’, Neuropharmacology, 89C (2015), 193-203 [J.A. Kelly, N.T. Boyle and N. Cole et al]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


**Humphries, Peter**, ‘Electroretinographic assessment of rod- and cone-mediated bipolar cell pathways using flicker stimuli in mice’, *Scientific Reports*, 5 (2015), 10731 [N. Tanimoto, V. Sothilingam, M. Kondo, (...), P. Humphries and M.W. Seeliger]


**Labrador, Juan**, ‘The Unc-5 receptor is directly regulated by Tinman in the developing *Drosophila* dorsal vessel’, *PLOS ONE*, 10, 9 (2015), e0137688 [J. Asadzadeh, N. Neligan, J.J. Canabal-Alvear, A.C. Daly, S.G. Kramer and J.P. Labrador]


‘Diverse activators of the NLRP3 inflammasome promote IL-1ß secretion by triggering necrosis’, *Cell Reports*, 11, 10 (2015), 1535-1548 [S.P. Cullen, C.J. Kearney, D.M. Clancy and S.J. Martin]


‘Social communication of predator-induced changes in *Drosophila* behavior and germline physiology’, *eLife*, 4, MAY (2015), 07423- [B.Z. Kacsoh, J. Bozler, M. Ramaswami and G. Bosco]
**Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science**


**MICROBIOLOGY**

**Bell, Angus,** ‘Two crystal structures of the FK506-binding domain of *Plasmodium falciparum* FKBP35 in complex with rapamycin at high resolution’, *Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography*, 71 (2015), 1319-1327 [A. Bianchin, F. Allemand, A. Bell, A.J. Chubb and J.F. Guichou]


‘Immunophilin-protein interactions in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Parasitology* (2015), 1-11 [D. Leneghan and A. Bell]


‘Structure-function analyses of the interactions between Rab11 and Rab14 small GTPases with their shared effector Rab coupling protein (RCP)’, *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 290, 30 (2015), 18817-18832 [P. Lall, A.J. Lindsay, S. Hanscom, (...), M.W. McCaffrey and A.R. Khan]

**Dorman, Charles,** ‘Agnes Fouet - departing Editor-in-Chief’, *Microbiology*, 161, 6 (2015), 1149-1149 [C.J. Dorman]

‘Genes and society’, Trinity College Dublin research themes, Trinity College Dublin (2014), [C.J. Dorman]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Staphylococcus aureus fibronectin-binding protein A mediates cell-cell adhesion through low-affinity homophilic bonds’, mBio, 6, 3 (2015), e00413-15 [P. Herman-Bausier, S. El-Kirat-Chatel, T.J. Foster, J.A. Geoghegan and Y.F. Dufrêne]


School of Mathematics


‘A tale of three homotopies’, Applied Categorical Structures (2015), 1-29 [V. Dotsenko and N. Poncin]

Arithmetics of quadratic forms, Moscow, MCCME (2015), 1-40 [V. Dotsenko]


‘On the relationship between D’Angelo q-Type and Catlin q-Type’, *Journal of Geometric Analysis*, 25, 3 (2015), 1701-1719 [V. Brinzanescu and A.C. Nicoara]


‘Technology-mediated realistic mathematics education and the Bridge21 model: a teaching experiment’, *9th Congress of European research in mathematics education*, eds Konrad Krainer and Nad’a Vondrová, Prague, Czech Republic, Charles University in Prague, Faculty of Education and ERME (2015), 2487-2494 [A. Bray, E. Oldham and B. Tangney]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

**Volin, Dmytro**, ‘Quantum spectral curve as a tool for a perturbative quantum field theory’, *Nuclear Physics B*, 899 (2015), 810-847 [C. Marboe and D. Volin]


School of Natural Sciences


Kelly, Daniel, ‘Can air humidity and temperature regimes within cloud forest canopies be predicted from bryophyte and lichen cover?’, Ecological Indicators, 56 (2015), 1-5 [S. Batke, B. Murphy, N. Hill and D. Kelly]


Mitchell, Fraser, ‘Predation has no competition: factors influencing space and resource use by echinoids in deep-sea coral habitats, as evidenced by continuous video transects’, Marine Ecology, 36, 4 (2015), 1454-1467 [A. Stevenson, F. Mitchell and J. Davies]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Penk, Marcin, ‘Elevated temperatures interact with habitat quality to undermine survival of ectotherms in climatic refugia’, Diversity and Distributions, 21 (2015), 200-210 [M. Penk, I. Donohue, V. Récoules and K. Irvine]


‘Recognising the value of insects in providing ecosystem services’, Ecological Entomology, 40 (2015), 1-2 [J.C. Stout and J.A. Finn]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Comparisons of biological nitrogen fixation in association with white clover (*Trifolium repens* L.) under four fertiliser nitrogen inputs as measured using two 15N techniques’, *Plant and Soil* (2014), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11104-014-2199-1 [W. Burchill, E.K. James, D. Li, G. J Lanigan, M. Williams, P.P.M. Iannetta and J. Humphreys]

‘Interannual variation in nitrous oxide emissions from perennial ryegrass/white clover grassland used for dairy production’, *Global Change Biology*, 20, 10 (2014), 3137-46 [W. Burchill, D. Li, G.J. Lanigan, M. Williams and J. Humphreys]


GEOGRAPHY

**Bourke, Mary**, ‘The dune effect on sand-transporting winds on Mars’, *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ncomms9796 [D. Jackson, M. Bourke and T. Smyth]


‘The world is bumpy: power, uneven development and the impact of new ICTs on South African manufacturing’, *Human Geography*, 7, 1 (2014), 1-16 [P. Carmody]

‘The diffusion and impacts of information and communication technology on tourism in the Western Cape, South Africa’, *Urban Forum* (2014), 531-545 [M.A. Anwar, P. Carmody, B. Surborg and A. Corcoran]

‘Globalisation, land grabbing and the present day colonial state in Uganda’, *Journal of Environment and Development* (2016), 1-27 [P. Carmody and D. Taylor]


Calendar 2016-17

W53
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


*Hennessy, Mark*, ‘Adapting a medieval urban landscape in nineteenth century Ireland’, *Lords and Towns in Medieval Europe*, eds Anngret Simms and Howard B. Clarke, Farnham, Surrey, Ashgate (2015), 483-492 [M. Hennessy]


*Murphy, Susan*, ‘Unlocking the beauty of the imperfect duty to aid: Sen’s idea of the duty of assistance’, *Journal of Global Ethics*, 10, 3 (2014), 369-383 [S. Murphy]


**GEOLOGY**


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Bryozoan fauna from the Mississippian (Visean) of Roque Redonde (Montagne Noire, southern France)’, Geodiversitas, 37, 2 (2015), 151-213 [A. Ernst, P.N. Wyse Jackson and M. Aretz]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


**ZOOLOGY**


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Cultural ecosystem services: the inspirational value of ecosystems in popular music’, *Ecosystem Services*, 16 (2015), 121-124 [L. Coscieme]


‘Ecosystem-level effects of a globally-spreading invertebrate invader are not moderated by a functionally similar native’, *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 84 (2015), 1628-1636 [M. Penk, K. Irvine and I. Donohue]


‘Water level fluctuations regulate the structure and functioning of natural lakes’, *Freshwater Biology*, 61 (2016), 251-254 [V.V. Evtimova and I. Donohue]


Calendar 2016-17 W57
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


**Jackson, Andrew**, 'Are vulture restaurants needed to sustain the densest breeding population of the African white-backed vulture?', *Animal Conservation*, 12, 3 (2015), 279-286 [A. Kane, A.L. Jackson, A. Monadjem, M.A. Colomer and A. Margalida]


‘Quantifying difference in vocalizations of bird populations’, *Interspeech*, (2015), 3417-3421 [C. O'Reilly, D. J. Kelly, N. M. Marples and N. Harte]


‘Quantifying difference in vocalizations of bird populations’, *Interspeech*, (2015), 3417-3421 [C. O'Reilly, D. J. Kelly, N. M. Marples and N. Harte]


TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

**Gray, Nicholas**, *Facing up to global warming: what is going on and how you can make a difference?*, New York, Springer (2015), 1-406 [N.F. Gray]


School of Physics


‘A theoretical investigation of the influence of gold nanosphere size on the decay and energy transfer rates and efficiencies of quantum emitters’, Journal of Chemical Physics, 144, 2 (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75772 [C.A Marocico, X. Zhang and A.L. Bradley]
‘Chiral Ag nanostructure arrays as optical antennas’, 9th International congress on advanced electromagnetic materials in microwaves and optics (METAMATERIALS) (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/MetaMaterials.2015.7342532 [J.J. Gough, D. McCloskey, J.M. Caridad, V. Krstic, M. Muller, N. Gaponik and A.L. Bradley]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Tunable and efficient long range energy transfer via graphene plasmon modes', 9th International congress on advanced electromagnetic materials in microwaves and optics (METAMATERIALS) (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/MetaMaterials.2015.7342548 [V. Karanikolas, C.A. Marocico and A.L. Bradley]


'Ultrafast nonlinear absorption and nonlinear refraction of 2D layered molybdenum dichalcogenide semiconductors', Fundamental Science (CLEO_QELS), San Jose; United States (2015), 1551 [K. Wang, J. Wang, L. Zhang, J.N. Coleman and W.J. Blau]


'Avoiding resistance limitations in high-performance transparent supercapacitor electrodes based on large-area, high-conductivity PEDOT:PSS films', ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces, 7, 30 (2015), 16495-16506 [T. Higgins and J. Coleman]


'Internal conical diffraction of a top-hat beam', Fundamental Science (CLEO_QELS), San Jose; United States (2015), 1551 [R.T. Darcy, J.G. Lunney and J.F. Donegan]

'Effective wavelength scaling of and damping in plasmonic helical antennae', ACS Photonics, 2, 6 (2015), 675-679 [J.M Caridad, D. McCloskey, F. Rossella, V. Bellani, J.F. Donegan and V. Krsti]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Photonic nanojets in Fresnel zone scattering from non-spherical dielectric particles’, *Optics Express*, 20 (2015), 26326 [D. McCloskey, K.E. Ballantine, P.R. Eastham and J.F. Donegan]

‘There are many ways to spin a photon: half-quantization of a total optical angular momentum’, *Science Advances*, 2, 4 (2016), e1501748 [K.E. Ballantine, J.F. Donegan and P.R. Eastham]

*Eastham, Paul*, ‘Photonic nanojets in Fresnel zone scattering from non-spherical dielectric particles’, *Optics Express*, 20 (2015), 26326- [D. McCloskey, K.E. Ballantine, P.R. Eastham and J.F. Donegan]

‘There are many ways to spin a photon: half-quantization of a total optical angular momentum’, *Science Advances*, 2, 4 (2016), e1501748 [K.E. Ballantine, J.F. Donegan and P.R. Eastham]


‘Sublattice asymmetry of impurity doping in graphene: a review’, *Beilstein Journal of Nanotechnology*, 5 (2014), 1210-7 [J.A. Lawlor and M.S. Ferreira]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


L. Persechini, R. Verre, C.M. Smith, K. Fleischer, I.V. Shvets, M. Ranjan, S. Facsko and J.F. McGilp


Murphy, Barry, ‘Homolytic cleavage of molecular oxygen by manganese porphyrins supported on Ag(111)’, *ACS Nano*, 8, 5 (2014), 5190-5198 [B.E. Murphy, S.A. Krasnikov, N.N. Sergeeva, A.A. Cafolla, A.B. Preobrajenski, A.N. Chaika, O. Lübben and I.V. Shvets,]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


**Sanvito, Stefano,** ‘First-principles investigation on the electronic efficiency and binding energy of the contacts formed by graphene and poly-aromatic hydrocarbon anchoring groups’, *Journal of Chemical Physics, 142,* 16 (2015), 164701 [Y. Li, X. Tu, H. Wang, S. Sanvito and S. Hou]

‘Replacement and original magnet engineering options (ROMEOs): a European seventh framework project to develop advanced permanent magnets without, or with reduced use of, critical raw materials’, *JOM, 67,* 6 (2015), 1306-1317 [P. Mcguiness, (...), D. Le Roy, S. Sanvito, et al]


‘Replacement and original magnet engineering options (ROMEOs): a European seventh framework project to develop advanced permanent magnets without, or with reduced use of, critical raw materials’, *JOM, 67,* 6 (2015), 1306-1317 [P. Mcguiness, (...), D. Le Roy, S. Sanvito, et al]


‘Charge carrier mobility in hybrid halide perovskites’, *Scientific Reports, 5* (2015), 12746 [C. Motta, F. El-Mellouhi and S. Sanvito]


‘Liquid exfoliation of solvent-stabilized few-layer black phosphorus for applications beyond electronics’, *Nature Communications, 6* (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ncomms9563 [D. Hanlon, (...), S. Sanvito, D.D. O'Regan, G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Venkatesan, Munuswamy, ‘Replacement and original magnet engineering options (ROMEOs): a European seventh framework project to develop advanced permanent magnets without, or with reduced use of, critical raw materials’, JOM, 67, 6 (2015), 1306-1317 [P. Mcguiness, (...), M. Venkatesan, T.G. Woodcock and S. Kobe]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Induced morphological changes on vicinal MgO (100) subjected to high-temperature annealing: Step formation and surface stability’, Surface and Interface Analysis, 47, 10 (2015), 969-977 [A. Syrlybekov, E. Arca, R. Verre, C. O Coileain, O. Toktarbaiuly, A. Khalid, H. Zhang and I.V. Shvets]


Research students


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent Publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

School of Dental Science


### Research student


### ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY


**Healy, Claire,** ‘The INHANCE consortium: toward a better understanding of the causes and mechanisms of head and neck cancer’, *Oral Diseases*, 21, 6 (2015), 685-693 [D.M. Winn, Y.-C. Lee, (…), C. Healy, R. Herrero et al]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH**


‘Further evidence that periodontal bone loss increases with smoking and age’, *Evidence-based Dentistry*, 15, 3 (2014), 72-3 [B. Duane]


‘Trends and costs of high concentration fluoride toothpaste prescribing in Scotland’, *British Dental Journal*, 216, 10 (2014), 589-91 [B.G. Duane, D. Richards, L. Young and B. Archibald]

X4 Calendar 2016-17


RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY


‘Sphingosine-1-phosphate signalling as a therapeutic target for patients with abnormal glucose metabolism and ischaemic heart disease’, Journal of Cardiovascular Medicine, 15, 7 (2014), 517-524 [E.E. Egom]


‘Letter from Egom regarding article, “high-density lipoprotein cholesterol, size, particle number, and residual vascular risk after potent statin therapy”’, Circulation, 129, 17 (2014), 10.1161/circulationaha.113.006477 [E.E. Egom]


ANATOMY


CLINICAL MEDICINE


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Cournane, Sean, ‘Social deprivation and hospital admission rates, length of stay and readmissions in emergency medical admissions’, *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 26, 10 (2015), 766-71 [S. Cournane, D. Byrne, R. Conway, D. O’Riordan, S. Coveney and B. Silke]


‘Deprivation index and dependency ratio are key determinants of emergency medical admission rates’, *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 26, 9 (2015), 709-13 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O’Riordan, S. Cournane, S. Coveney and B. Silke]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Intestinal expression of Fas and Fas ligand is upregulated by bacterial signaling through TLR4 and TLR5, with activation of Fas modulating intestinal TLR-mediated inflammation’, The Journal of Immunology (2014), http://dx.doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1303083 [P. Fernandes, C. O'Donnell, C. Lyons, J. Keane, T. Regan, S. O'Brien, P. Fallon, E. Brint and A. Houston]

‘Spontaneous atopic dermatitis is mediated by innate immunity, with the secondary lung inflammation of the atopic march requiring adaptive immunity’, The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology (2015), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74848 [S.P. Saunders, T. Moran, (…) and P.G. Fallon]


‘KAT5 (Tip60) is a potential therapeutic target in malignant pleural mesothelioma’, *International Journal of Oncology*, 48, 3 (2016), 1290-6 [S. Cregan, L. MacDonagh, Y. Gao, M.P. Barr, K.J. O’Byrne, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe and S.G. Gray]


‘Promotion of a cancer-like phenotype, through chronic exposure to inflammatory cytokines and hypoxia in a bronchial epithelial cell line model’, *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 18907 [A.M. Baird, S.G. Gray, D.J. Richard and K.J. O’Byrne]


‘Heritability of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis insights from disparate numbers’, *JAMA Neurology*, 72, 8 (2015), 857-858 [L.R. McLaughlin, A. Vajda and O. Hardiman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Skin barrier dysfunction measured by transepidermal water loss at 2 days and 2 months predates and predicts atopic dermatitis at 1 year’, *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 135, 4 (2015), 930-5.e1 [M. Kelleher, A. Dunn-Galvin, J.O. Hourihane, D. Murray, L.E. Campbell, W.H. McLean and A.D. Irvine]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘PTPN22 is associated with susceptibility to psoriatic arthritis but not psoriasis: evidence for a further PsA-specific risk locus’, *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 74 (2015), 1882-1885 [J. Bowes, S. Loehr, (...), R. McManus, O. FitzGerald, M.A. Brown, F. Behrens, H. Burkhardt, N. McHugh, U. Huffmeier, P. Ho, A. Reis and A. Barton]


‘Vitamin D status is associated with intestinal inflammation as measured by fecal calprotectin in Crohn’s disease in clinical remission’, *Digestive Diseases and Sciences*, 60, 8 (2015), 2427-2435 [T. Raftery, M. Merrick, M. Healy, N. Mahmud, C. O’Morain, S. Smith, D. McNamara and M. O’Sullivan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


O'Byrne, Ken, 'The MyD88+ phenotype is an adverse prognostic factor in epithelial ovarian cancer', *PLOS One*, 9, 6 (2014), e100816 [C.J. D'Adhemar, C.D. Spillane, (...) , K. O’Byrne, S. Pennington et al]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


O’Sullivan, Maria, ‘Vitamin D status is associated with intestinal inflammation as measured by fecal calprotectin in Crohn's disease in clinical remission’, *Digestive Diseases and Sciences*, 60, 8 (2015), 2427-2435 [T. Raftery, M. Merrick, M. Healy, N. Mahmud, C. O’Morain, S. Smith, D. McNamara and M. O’Sullivan]


Calender 2016-17 X17
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


*Saunders, Sean*, ‘Spontaneous atopic dermatitis is mediated by innate immunity, with the secondary lung inflammation of the atopic march requiring adaptive immunity’, *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* (2015), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74848 [S.P. Saunders, T. Moran, A. Floudas et al]


‘Vitamin D status is associated with intestinal inflammation as measured by fecal calprotectin in Crohn's disease in clinical remission’, *Digestive Diseases and Sciences*, 60, 8 (2015), 2427-2435 [T. Raftery, M. Merrick, M. Healy, N. Mahmud, C. O'Morain, S. Smith, D. McNamara and M. O'Sullivan]


‘Role of Notch signaling in regulating innate immunity and inflammation in health and disease’, *Protein and Cell*, 7, 3 (2016), 159-174 [Y. Shang, S. Smith and X. Hu]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘IL-36α expression is elevated in ulcerative colitis and promotes colonic inflammation’, Mucosal Immunology, Jan 27 (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/mi.2015.134 [S.E. Russell, R.M. Horan, (…), S. Hussey and P.T. Walsh]


Research student


CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Escherichia coli induces platelet aggregation in an FcγRIIa-dependent manner’, Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis, 14 (2016), 1-10 [R.D. Moriarty, A. Cox, M. McCall, S.G.J. Smith and D. Cox]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Carboplatin and taxol resistance develops more rapidly in functional BRCA1 compared to dysfunctional BRCA1 ovarian cancer cells’, Experimental Cell Research (2014), 1-14 [S. Busschots, S. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary and B. Stordal]


**IMMUNOLOGY**


**MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY**


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘How good at mathematics do students need to be on entry to initial teacher education?’, British Society for Research into Learning Mathematics, 35, 1 (2015), 42-47 [L. Harbison and J. Harbison]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Self-reported cardiovascular conditions are associated with falls and syncope in community-dwelling older adults’, Age and Ageing, 44, 3 (2015), 525-9 [S. Jansen, R.A. Kenny, S.E. de Rooij and N. van der Velde]


‘Polypharmacy including falls risk-increasing medications and subsequent falls in community-dwelling middle-aged and older adults’, Age and Ageing, 44, 1 (2015), 90-96 [K. Richardson, K. Bennett and R.A. Kenny]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Is driver licensing restriction for age-related medical conditions an effective mechanism to improve driver safety without unduly impairing mobility?’, European Geriatric Medicine, 6, 6 (2015), 541-44 [C. O’Byrne, A. Naughton and D. O’Neill]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Research student


OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY


‘Authors’ reply: does ultrasound determination of fetal occiput position improve labour outcome?’, *BJOG*, 121, 10 (2014), 1312-1313 [M. Ramphul and D.J. Murphy]


‘A prospective cohort study of the morbidity associated with operative vaginal deliveries performed by day and at night’, *BMJ Open*, 4, 10 (2014), e006291 [K. Butler, M. Ramphul, C. Dunney, M. Farren, A. McSweeney, K. McNamara and D.J. Murphy]


‘Risk factors and morbidity associated with suboptimal instrument placement at instrumental delivery: observational study nested within the instrumental delivery and ultrasound randomised controlled trial ISRCTN 72230496’, *BJOG*, 122, 4 (2015), 558-63 [M. Ramphul, M.M. Kennelly, G. Burke and D.J. Murphy]

‘Financial rewards for pregnant smokers who quit’, *BMJ*, 350 (2015), h297 [D.J. Murphy]


O’Toole, Sharon, ‘Carboplatin and taxol resistance develops more rapidly in functional BRCA1 compared to dysfunctional BRCA1 ovarian cancer cells’, *Experimental Cell Research* (2014), 1-14 [S. Busschots, S. O’Toole, J.J. O’Leary and B. Stordal]


‘Factors associated with ADL/IADL disability in community dwelling older adults in the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)’, *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/09638288.2016.1161848 [D. Connolly, J. Garvey and G. McKee]

‘An exploration of the coping strategies and environmental supports used by parents of boys with Duchenne muscular dystrophy’, *The Irish Journal of Occupational Therapy*, 43 (2016), 9-16 [C. Kearns and D. Connolly]


‘I hate being a burden”: the patient perspective on carer burden in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis’, *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, (2016), DOI:http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75617 [G. Foley, V. Timonen and O.Hardiman]


‘Inadequate vitamin D levels are associated with culture positive sepsis and poor outcomes in paediatric intensive care’, *Acta Paediatr*, 104, 10 (2015), e433-e438 [C. Onwuneme, A. Carroll, D. Doherty, H. Bruell, R. Segurado, M. Kilbane, N. Murphy, M.J. McKenna and E.J. Molloy]


Calendar 2016-17 X31


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘High hopes for CB(2) receptors in neurogenesis’, *British Journal of Pharmacology*, 171, 6 (2014), 1345-6 [Downer EJ]


‘Bone marrow-derived macrophages from AβPP/PS1 mice are sensitized to the effects of inflammatory stimuli’, *Journal of Alzheimers Disease*, 44, 3 (2015), 949-962 [M.A. Lynch]


‘Modulation of intestinal microbiota by the probiotic VSL#3 resets brain gene expression and ameliorates the age-related deficit in LTP’, *PLOS ONE*, 9, 9 (2014), e106503 [E. Distrutti, J.A. O’Reilly, C. McDonald, S. Cipriani, B. Renga, M.A. Lynch and S. Fiorucci]


**Minogue, Aedin**, ‘Bone marrow-derived macrophages from AβPP/PS1 mice are sensitized to the effects of inflammatory stimuli’, *Journal of Alzheimers Disease*, 44, 3 (2015), 949-962 [M.A. Lynch]


Research student

**Moloney, Tonya**, ‘Pressure pain thresholds increase after preconditioning 1 Hz repetitive transcranial magnetic stimulation with transcranial direct current stimulation’, *PLOS ONE*, 9, 3 (2014), e92540 [T.M. Moloney and A.G. Witney]
PHYSIOTHERAPY


‘How children use active videogames and the association between screen time and physical activity’, Games for Health Journal, 4, 4 (2015), 312-7 [C. Forde and J. Hussey]


‘The energy expenditure of non-weight bearing crutch walking on the level and ascending stairs’, Gait and Posture, 42, 1 (2015), 23-6 [J. Moran, A. Murphy, D. Murphy, A. Austin, D. Moran, C. Cronin, E. Guinan and J. Hussey]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Decreased health related physical fitness in adults with ankylosing spondylitis; a cross-sectional controlled study’, *Physiotherapy* (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.physio.2015.05.003 [T. O'Dwyer, F. O'Shea and F. Wilson]


**PSYCHIATRY**


‘New evidence of factor structure and measurement invariance of the SDQ across five European nations’, *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry* (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00787-015-0729-x [J. Ortúñio-Sierra, E. Fonseca-Pedrero, A. Bokde, R. Whelan et al]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'A translational systems biology approach in both animals and humans identifies a functionally related module of accumbal genes involved in the regulation of reward processing and binge drinking in males’, *Journal of Psychiatry and Neuroscience*, 41, 2 (2015), 150138 [D. Stacey, A. Lourdusamy, (...), G. Barker, A. Bokde, C. Buchel, F. Carvalho, P. Conrod et al]


‘MIR137HG risk variant rs1625579 genotype is related to corpus callosum volume in schizophrenia’, *Neuroscience Letters*, 602 (2015), 44-49 [V.S. Patel, S. Kelly, (...), A. Corvin, D.M. Cannon, C. McDonald, G. Donohoe, V.D. Calhoun and J.A. Turner]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘A genetic risk score combining 32 SNPs is associated with body mass index and improves obesity prediction in people with major depressive disorder’, *BMC Medicine*, 13 (2015), 86 [C.F. Hung, G. Breen, (...), N. Craddock, M. Gill, F. Holsboer et al]


‘Schizophrenia, but not as we know it’, *The Lancet Psychiatry*, 2, 7 (2015), 599 [B.D. Kelly]

‘Searching for the patient's voice in the Irish asylums’, *Medical Humanities* (2016), 1-6 [B.D. Kelly]


‘Mental health policy in Ireland: a decade after a vision for change, where are we now?’, *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 10 (2015), 293 [B.D. Kelly]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Custody, care and criminality: forensic psychiatry and law in nineteenth-century Ireland, Dublin, History Press Ireland (2014), 1-284 [B.D. Kelly]

‘Review: the doctor's case (Dr Maurice Guéret)’, Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine, 32, 04 (2014), 369-370 [B.D. Kelly]

‘Undergraduate psychiatry students' attitudes towards teaching methods at an Irish university’, Irish Journal of Medical Science (2014), 1-4 [F. Jabbar, P. Casey and B.D. Kelly]


‘Asylum doctor extraordinaire: Dr. Thomas Drapes (1847-1919)’, Irish Journal of Medical Science, 184, 3 (2015), 565-571 [B.D. Kelly]

‘Beyond the walls: the mentally ill in Ireland outside the institutions in 1901’, Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine, 32, 3 (2015), 275-282 [B.D. Kelly and N. Sherrard]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘He lost himself completely’: Shell shock and its treatment at Dublin’s Richmond war hospital (1916-19), Dublin, Liffey Press (2014), 1-152 [B.D. Kelly]


‘Rights of people with mental illness’, *The Lancet Psychiatry*, 1, 4 (2014), e4 [B.D. Kelly]

‘Homosexuality and Irish psychiatry: medicine, law and the changing face of Ireland’, *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2016), 1-7 [B.D. Kelly]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Measuring, mapping and making sense of Irish health system performance in the recession', BMC Health Services Research, 14 (Suppl 2) P12 (2014), 1-1 [S. Burke, S. Thomas and S. Barry]

Darker, Catherine, "So prohibition can work?" Changes in use of novel psychoactive substances among adolescents attending a drug and alcohol treatment service following a legislative ban', International Journal of Drug Policy, 26 (2015), 887-889 [B.P. Smyth, P. James, W. Cullen and C. Darker]


Kane, Bridget, ‘Clinical training and teamwork: learning and feedback’, IEEE 28th international symposium on computer-based medical systems, São Carlos and Ribeirão Preto, Brazil, IEEE (2015), 280-285 [B. Kane and S. Luz]


‘Optimisation of healthcare contracts: tensions between standardisation and innovation; comment on “competition in healthcare: good, bad or ugly?”’, Int J Health Policy Manag, 5, 2 (2016), 121-123 [C. Mikkers Misja, R. Padhraig]

“Managed competition” for Ireland? The single versus multiple payer debate’, BMC Health Services Research, 14 (2014), 442 [M. Mikkers and P. Ryan]


‘Meta-analysis of genome-wide association studies for neuroticism, and the polygenic association with major depressive disorder’, JAMA Psychiatry, 72, 7 (2015), 642-50 [M.H. de Moor, S.M. van den Berg, K.J. Verweij, L. Zgaga et al]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**RADIATION THERAPY**


‘Bridging the theory-practice gap in RTT treatment planning education: to blog or not to blog?’, *Radiotherapy and Oncology*, (2014), DOI:10.1016/S0167-8140(15)31115-4 [M. Leech]


‘Knowledge and attitudes of radiation therapists and radiation therapy students towards older people’, *Radiography*, 21, 3 (2015), e96-e102 [A. O'Donovan, A. O'Herlihy and M. Cunningham]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘HIQA’s CEA of breast screening: pragmatic policy recommendations are welcome, but ACERs reported as ICERs are not’, *Value in Health*, 18, 8 (2015), 941-945 [J. O’Mahony and C. Normand]


‘From universal health insurance to universal healthcare? The shifting health policy landscape in Ireland since the economic crisis’, *Health Policy*, 12 (2015), 1-12 [S. Burke, C. Normand, S. Barry and S. Thomas]

School of Nursing and Midwifery


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Barriers and enablers to advanced practitioners’ ability to enact their leadership role: a scoping review’, *International Journal of Nursing Studies*, 60 (2016), 24-45 [N. Elliott, C. Begley, G. Sheaf and A. Higgins]


‘Rare diseases Irish web information for families - findings from a study related to the use of the internet by parents seeking information about their child’s rare condition’, *Children’s Research Digest*, 1, 2 (2015), 33-38 [H. Nicholl, C. King, T. Begley, A. Lynch and C. Tracey]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**Comiskey, Catherine,** ‘Correlational research: importance and use in nursing and health research’, *Nurse Researcher* (2015), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74298 [E.A. Curtis, C. Comiskey and O. Dempsey]


‘The role of body mass index, weight change desires and depressive symptoms in the health-related quality of life of children living in urban disadvantage: testing mediation models’, *Psychology and Health* (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08870446.2015.1082560 [C. Wynne, C. Comiskey and S. McGilloway]


‘Modelling the impact of place on individual methadone treatment outcomes in a national longitudinal cohort study’, *Substance Use and Misuse*, 50, 1 (2015), 99-105 [E. Murphy and C.M. Comiskey]

**Corry, Margarita,** ‘A systematic review of systematic reviews on interventions for caregivers of people with chronic conditions’, *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 71, 4 (2015), 718-734 [M. Corry, A. While, K. Neenan and V. Smith]


‘Experiences and outcomes of transition from paediatric to adult healthcare services for young people with congenital heart disease: a systematic review’, *Congenital Heart Disease*, 10, 5 (2015), 413-427 [E. Heery, A. Sheehan, A. While and I. Coyne]


‘Information-sharing between healthcare professionals, parents and children with cancer: more than a matter of information exchange’, *European Journal of Cancer Care*, 25, 1 (2016), 141-156 [I. Coyne, A. Amory, F. Gibson and G. Kiernan]

‘Importance of listening to and seeking children’s views’, *Barnbladet*, 3, 11 (2015), 28-29 [I. Coyne]


**Cronin, Patricia,** ‘Systemic antibiotics for treating malignant wounds’, *Cochrane Databases of Systematic Reviews*, 4 (2015), 1-11 [D. Ramasubbu, V. Smith, F. Hayden and P. Cronin]


‘Experiences of first-time mothers with persistent pelvic girdle pain after childbirth: descriptive qualitative study’, *Physical Therapy*, 95, 10 (2015), 1354-1364 [F. Wuytack, C. Elizabeth and B. Cecily]


‘Follow the yellow brick road - the compassion deficit debate where to from here?’, *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 24, 1 (2015), 2689-2694. [F. Timmins and J. De Vries]


Elliott, Naomi, ‘Barriers and enablers to advanced practitioners' ability to enact their leadership role: a scoping review’, *International Journal of Nursing Studies*, 60 (2016), 24-45 [N. Elliott, C. Begley, G. Sheaf and A. Higgins]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Barriers and enablers to advanced practitioners’ ability to enact their leadership role: a scoping review’, *International Journal of Nursing Studies*, 60 (2016), 24-45 [N. Elliott, C. Begley, G. Sheaf and A. Higgins]


**Hynes, Geralyn**, ‘Understanding the challenges of palliative care in everyday clinical practice: an example from a COPD action research project’, *Nursing Inquiry*, 2, 3 (2015), 249-260 [G. Hynes, F. Kavanagh, C. Hogan, K. Ryan, L. Rogers, J. Brosnan and D. Coghlan]


Malone, Helen, ‘Developing an information leaflet on 22q11.2 deletion syndrome for parents to use with professionals during health care encounters’, *Journal for Specialists in Pediatric Nursing*, 19, 3 (2014), 238-246 [H. Nicholl, C. Doyle, T. Begley, M. Murphy, A. Lawlor and H. Malone]


‘Caring for an adolescent with anorexia nervosa: parent's views and experiences’, *Archives of Psychiatric Nursing*, 29, 3 (2015), 143-7 [C. McCormack and E. McCann]


‘Factors associated with polypharmacy and excessive polypharmacy in older people with intellectual disability differ from the general population; a cross-sectional observational nationwide study’, *British Medical Journal Open*, 6, 4 (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76213 [M. O'Dwyer, J. Pekler, P. McCallion, M. McCarron and M. Henman]


‘Factors that influence fatigue status in patients with severe rheumatoid arthritis (RA) and good disease outcome following 6 months of TNF inhibitor therapy: a comparative analysis’, *Clinical Rheumatology*, 34, 11 (2015), 1857-1865 [P. Minnock, D.J. Veale, B. Bresnihan, O. FitzGerald and G. McKee]


‘Factors associated with ADL/IADL disability in community dwelling older adults in the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)’, *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2016), http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/09638288.2016.1161848 [D. Connolly, J. Garvey and G. McKee]


‘Reflections on human rights as a reality for women and midwives’, *The Practising Midwife*, 18, 9 (2015), 14-17 [J. Murphy-Lawless]

‘Portlaoise hospital and perinatal deaths: when 'investigations' and 'reviews' fall drastically short of the mark’, *AIMS Journal*, 27, 3 (2015), 4-4 [J. Murphy-Lawless]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Sally Rowlette's inquest', AIMS Journal, 27, 2 (2015), 7-10 [J. Murphy-Lawless]

AIMS journal ensuring good births for all, eds Vicki Williams, Nadine Edwards, Jo Murphy-Lawless and Jean Robinson, 27, 2 (2015), 1-28


'Are staffing shortages changing the culture of midwifery?', The Practising Midwife, 19, 3 (2016), 12-16 [N.P. Edwards, R. Mander, N. McHugh, J. Patterson and J. Murphy-Lawless]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Muscle dysmorphia: could it be classified as an addiction to body image?’, Journal of Behavioral Addictions, 4, 1 (2015), 1-5 [A.C. Foster, G.W. Shorter and M.D. Griffiths]


Smith, Valerie, Understanding nursing and healthcare research, London, Sage Publications (2015), 1-207 [P. Cronin, M. Coughlan and V. Smith]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Systemic antibiotics for treating malignant wounds', *Cochrane Databases of Systematic Reviews*, 4 (2015), 1-11 [D. Ramasubbu, V. Smith, F. Hayden and P. Cronin]


'Towards core outcome set (COS) development: a follow-up descriptive survey of outcomes in Cochrane reviews', *Systematic Reviews*, 4, 73 (2015), 1-9 [F. Wuytack, V. Smith, M. Clarke, P. Williamson and E. Gargon]

'SWAT-1: the effectiveness of a 'site visit' intervention on recruitment rates in a multicentre randomised trials', *Trials*, 16, 211 (2015), 1-7 [V. Smith, M. Clarke, C. Begley and D. Devane]


'Cochrane corner: antibiotics for meconium-stained amniotic fluid in labour for preventing maternal and neonatal infection', *The Practising Midwife*, 18, 6 (2015), 34-36 [V. Smith]


'Cochrane corner: expert systems for fetal assessment in labour', *The Practising Midwife*, 18, 10 (2015), 54-58 [V. Smith]

'Timmins, Fiona, 'The development of spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland - an innovative response to an emerging hiatus', *First international spirituality in healthcare conference*, Dublin, Trinity College (2015), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74823 [F. Timmins, J. Whelan, M. Murphy, C. King and V. Brady]


'Surveys and questionnaires in nursing research', *Nursing Standard*, 29, 42 (2015), 34-39 [F. Timmins]

'Disseminating nursing research in nursing research', *Nursing Standard*, 29, 42 (2015), 42-50 [F. Timmins]

'Spiritual care competence for contemporary nursing practice: a quantitative exploration of the guidance provided by fundamental nursing textbooks', *Nurse Education in Practice* (2015), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73938 [F. Timmins, F. Neill, M. Murphy, T. Begley and G. Sheaf]

'Getting reflection right', *Nursing Standard*, 29, 26 (2015), 74-74 [F. Timmins and M. Monahan]

'Community design challenge: unlocking the potential of social enterprise and entreprenuership using universal design and interdisiplinary teams', *Universal Design in Education* (2015), 1-12 [B. Timmins, F. Timmins and S. Long]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Follow the yellow brick road - the compassion deficit debate where to from here?’, *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 24, 1 (2015), 2689-2694 [F. Timmins and J. DeVries]


Research student


‘Medical humanities: A closer look at learning’, *Medical Humanities*, Pending, Pending (2016), Pending-Pending [M. Patterson, D. Sharek, M. Hennessy, M. Phillips and S. Schofield]

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences


‘Evaluation of antinociceptive and/or anti-inflammatory activity of *Choisyza Aztec Pearl*’, *Planta Medica*, 80, 16 (2014), 1490 [P.R. Carvalho, C.C. Guilhon, D. Ropero, F. Boylan and P.D. Fernandes]

‘Pharmacological investigation of *Choisyza Aztec Pearl*’, *Planta Medica*, 80, 16 (2014), 1504 [D. Ropero, C.C. Guilhon, P. D. Fernandes and F. Boylan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Small molecule inhibitors at the PSD-95/nNOS interface protect against glutamate-induced neuronal atrophy in primary cortical neurons’, Neuroscience, 301 (2015), 421-438 [M.V. Doucet, E. O’Toole, T. Connor and A. Harkin]


‘Ciprofloxacin-loaded inorganic-organic composite microparticles to treat bacterial lung infection’, Molecular Pharmaceutics, 13, 1 (2016), 100-12 [F. Tewes, J. Brillault, B. Lamy, P. O’Connell, J.C. Olivier, W. Couet and A.M. Healy]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Factors associated with polypharmacy and excessive polypharmacy in older people with intellectual disability differ from the general population; a cross-sectional observational nationwide study’, British Medical Journal Open, 6, 4 (2016), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76213 [M. O'Dwyer, J. Pekler, P. McCallion, M. McCarron and M. Henman]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Crystal habits of itraconazole microcrystals: unusual isomorphic intergrowths induced via tuning recrystallization conditions’, Molecular Pharmaceutics, 12, 9 (2015), 3468-78 [N.A. Mugheirbi and L. Tajber]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent Publications – Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

Centre for Academic Practice and Student Learning (CAPSL)


Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


Trinity Centre for Bioengineering


Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Finucane, Orla, ‘Macrophage migration inhibitory factor deficiency ameliorates high-fat diet induced insulin resistance in mice with reduced adipose inflammation and hepatic steatosis’,


The Trinity Long Room Hub


Library


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


Rankin, Kieran, ‘Towards a retrospective political geography of border studies: partition and division in Ireland’, Political Geography, 51 (2016), 100-103 [K.J. Rankin]


‘Barriers and enablers to advanced practitioners' ability to enact their leadership role: a scoping review’, International Journal of Nursing Studies, 60 (2016), 24-45 [N. Elliott, C. Begley, G. Sheaf and A. Higgins]

Administrative, executive and other officers


Indexes

GENERAL INDEX

A
ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES I5
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2
ACADEMIC SECRETARY H5
ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF H17
ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION H4
ACADEMIC YEAR AND TERMS A1
ACCENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS F45
ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY STAFF H5
ACCESS STEERING COMMITTEE I5
ACCOMMODATION OFFICER H11
ACTING STUDIES STAFF F3
ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY G5
ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANO- DEVICES, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON G1
ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE I4
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS H1
ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE I4
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH G6
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES I6
AGEING, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN G20
AIB PROFESSORSHIP OF CHILDHOOD RESEARCH G10
ALMANACK A1
ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E7
ANATOMY STAFF F57
ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F8
ANDREWS PROFESSOR F44
AN GHAELGHE V
ANGLICAN CHAPLAIN H20
ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E2, H7
ARMS OF THE COLLEGE ii
THE UNIVERSITY ii

ART COLLECTIONS, THE TRINITY COLLEGE P1
ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
RECENT PUBLICATIONS V1
STAFF F1
ASSOCIATED COLLEGES
DEGREES COMMITTEE I9
ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE I9
ATHLETIC CLUBS O2
AUDIT COMMITTEE I1
AUDITORS, EXTERNAL H20
AVERIL DEVERELL ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F15

B
BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY F9
BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE K1
BERKELEY LIBRARY M1
BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF P4
BIGGER PROFESSOR F64
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F27
BIOENGINEERING, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G19
BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF F53
BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE, TRINITY G3
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE I7
BOARD, THE C1
COMMITEES I1, I3, I4, I5
ELECTED MEMBERS C1
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE R3
BOTANIC GARDEN P1
DIRECTOR E7
BOTANY STAFF F46
BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F13
BURKITT MEDAL U1
BURSAR E1
BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY STAFF F1
BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I11
General index

C

CAPITATION COMMITTEE I6, Q2

CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE, TRINITY INSTITUTE OF G16

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE O1

OFFICERS H6

CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF H11

CELTIC LANGUAGES, IRISH AND STAFF F12

See also IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE I6

CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE Q3

CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING, TRINITY G19

CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES, TRINITY G10

CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY G10

CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES, TRINITY G10

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES COMMITTEE I6

STAFF F17

CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY G11

CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT G11

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9

CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES F11, G12

CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH G12

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS G13

CENTRE FOR IRISH-SCOTTISH AND COMPARATIVE STUDIES G13

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I7

STAFF F16

CENTRE FOR LITERARY TRANSLATION, TRINITY G13

CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES G13

CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES G14

CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS STAFF F48

CENTRE FOR NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT G14

CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE G14

CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION, TRINITY G14

CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH, TRINITY G15

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING G20

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES G1

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION, TRINITY G15

CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G16

CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY F89

CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE G15

CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES G15

CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES, TRINITY G16

CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1

CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE F13

CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2

CHANCELLOR B1

CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE M1

CHARTERS H20

CHORAL SCHOLARS H20

CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR H20

DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC H20

ORGAN SCHOLAR H20

SERVICES M1

CHARTER, COLLEGE L1

CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE I7

STAFF H12

CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/ E1, H4

STAFF H4

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ E1, H19

STAFF H19

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER E1, H10

STAFF H10

CHILDREN’S RESEARCH CENTRE, TRINITY G10

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING STAFF F37

CLASSICS STAFF F8

See also ANCIENT HISTORY AND ARCHAEOLOGY, CLASSICAL CIVILISATION, GREEK AND LATIN
General index

COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS, SCHOOL OF STAFF F32
COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION P2
COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G10
CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR F74
CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT N1
CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G10
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE I11
MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES I12
MASTER IN SCIENCE DEGREE COURSE IN ECONOMIC POLICY STUDIES I12
CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION H10
COUNCIL see UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT STAFF H18
CRANN G1
CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G10
CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION RESEARCH CENTRE G11
CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL ONCOLOGY, MARIE F64, F77

D

DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES S1
DEAF STUDIES, CENTRE FOR COMMITTEE I6 STAFF F17
DEAN JUNIOR E2 SENIOR E2
DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES E1 RESEARCH E1 STUDENTS E2, O1
DEANS OF COLLEGE E2 FACULTIES E1
DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF STAFF F54

Calendar 2016-17
General index

DIRECTOR, TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI H4
DISABILITY SERVICE DIRECTOR AND STAFF H18
DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF) I7
DONEGALL LECTURER F45
DONNELLAN LECTURES S1
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY P2
DRAMA STAFF F3
DRAMA, FILM AND MUSIC, SCHOOL OF STAFF F3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB O2
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION S6
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB R4

E

E.S. AND R. DUTHIE LECTURE S1
EARLY AND MODERN IRISH STAFF F12
EARLY MODERN HISTORY, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G11
ECONOMICS STAFF F22
EDUCATION, SCHOOL STAFF F5
EDWARD KENNEDY PROFESSOR F26, F80
ELECTION FELLOWS U3
SCHOLARS T5
ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING STAFF F39
ELEMENTARY IRISH LECTURES S1
EMERITI, FELLOWS B6
ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE, FACULTY OF
RECENT PUBLICATIONS W1
STAFF F27
ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF, STAFF F37
ENGINEERING STUDIES, GRADUATE SCHOOL OF PROFESSIONAL
STAFF F42
ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF STAFF F6
ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE F49, G11
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
EQUALITY COMMITTEE I3
OFFICER H2
ERASMUS SMITH’S PROFESSORS F9, F20, F44, F50

ESTATES AND FACILITIES DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H11
ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE I1
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS H22
EXTERNAL AUDITORS H20

F

FACULTIES, DEANS OF E1
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP I12
FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES I7
FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED) ADMINISTRATION H21
FAR EASTERN MISSION R3
FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES F13
FELLOWS B1
ELECTION U3
EMERITI B6
HONORARY B11
JUNIOR B1
SENIOR B1
FINANCE COMMITTEE I1
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE I8
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION H19
FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7
FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE L1
FRENCH STAFF F11
FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY N2
FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G16

G

GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES CENTRE FOR F11, G12
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) I12
GENETICS STAFF F42
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F42
GEOGRAPHY STAFF F46
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM P2
GEOLOGY STAFF F47
GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF F12
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS U1
GLOBAL HEALTH CENTRE FOR G12
GLOBAL RELATIONS STAFF H3
General index

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR H3
GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY N1
GODFREY DAY LECTURES S1
GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION Q1
GRADUATE STUDIES
   COMMITTEE I2
   DEAN E1
GREEK STAFF F8
GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE I8

H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES S3
HAEMATOLOGY STAFF F65
HAMILTON LIBRARY N1
HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD) G12
HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF F80
HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF ETHICS GROUP I12
   RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1
   STAFF F54
HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE O4
   STAFF H17
HANEY PROFESSOR F6
HELY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE S1
HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR F74
HERBARIUM P3
   CURATOR OF E7
Hermathena P3
   EDITOR OF E2
HERZOG CENTRE F13
HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES S3
HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF F12
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY STAFF F66
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF STAFF F8
HISTORY STAFF F9
HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE STAFF F10
HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE L1
HONORARY DEGREES
   ADVISORY COMMITTEE I6
   DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) U3
HONORARY FELLOWS B11, U3
HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS
   CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11
   STAFF F62
HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE I1

DIRECTOR H13
STAFF H13

I

IMMUNOLOGY
   TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE G16
   STAFF F28, F67
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES
   DIRECTOR H14
   STAFF H14
   USERS’ COMMITTEE I8
INNOVATION, RESEARCH AND STAFF H6
INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS, CENTRE FOR G13
INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE, TRINITY G16
INSTITUTE OF MOLECULAR MEDICINE G6
INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE G4
INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF G20
INTERNAL AUDITOR H2
INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE I2
INVESTMENT COMMITTEE I8
IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY F26
IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE G18
IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW G17
IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD)
   ADVISORY BOARD I12
   STAFF F21
IRISH-SCOTTISH AND COMPARATIVE STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G13
IRISH STUDIES COMMITTEE I10
ITALIAN STAFF F12
I.T. IN EDUCATION, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN G15

J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR F64
JAMES USSHER LIBRARY N1
JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR F13
JOLY LECTURES S2
JUNIOR
   ACADEMIC PROGRESSION COMMITTEE I4
   ASSISTANTS TO JUNIOR DEAN E2
   DEAN E2
   FELLOWS B1
   PROCTOR E2
General index

K

KENNEDY
PROFESSOR F26, F80
KNOWLEDGE TRANSFER AND INNOVATION COMMITTEE I8

L

LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES, CENTRE FOR
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I7
STAFF F16
LANGUAGES STAFF F11
LATIN STAFF F8
LAW, SCHOOL OF STAFF F14
LEARNOVATE CENTRE G7
LECKY LIBRARY N1
PROFESSOR F9
LECTURES PUBLIC S1, S3
SPECIAL S1
See also ALMANACK
LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST E2, H7
LIBRARY N1
ADMISSION OF READERS N1
DONATIONS TO N2
FRIENDS OF N2
HOURS OF OPENING N2
READING ROOMS N1
STAFF H7
LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS’ COMMITTEE I8
LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE I2
LIBRARY SHOP N2
STAFF H7
LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE I4
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF STAFF F16
LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES F13
LONG ROOM N1
See LIBRARY OF TRINITY COLLEGE
LONG ROOM HUB, THE TRINITY G3
LOUIS CLAUDE PURSER
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F8

M

MAC NEILL LECTURES S2
MANUSCRIPTS ROOM N1
MAP LIBRARY N1
MARIE CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL ONCOLOGY F64, F77
MARK PIGOTT LECTURER IN U.S. HISTORY F9
MARSH PROFESSOR F74
MATHEMATICS, SCHOOL OF COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS I11
STAFF F44
MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING STAFF F40
MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY STAFF F67
MEDICINE, CLINICAL, STAFF F58
MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF STAFF F57
MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G13
MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE, TRINITY G17
MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G14
METHODIST CHAPLAIN H20
MICROBIOLOGY STAFF F43
MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS, CENTRE FOR STAFF F48
MIGRATION AND EMPLOYMENT RESEARCH CENTRE G17
MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR R4
MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP OF COGNITIVE NEUROSCIENCE F18
MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES P4
MUSIC STAFF F4
MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11

N

NATURAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF STAFF F45
NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF F13
NEUROSCIENCE, INSTITUTE OF G4
NON-FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS T1
NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT, CENTRE FOR
G14
NORMANBY LECTURE S2
NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY O2
MANAGER H17
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F84
NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF
F81

O

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
STAFF F68
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
STAFF F69
O’DONNELL LECTURES S2
OIFÍGEACH GAELGE H2
OLD LIBRARY N1, N2
ORATOR, PUBLIC E2
ORGAN
COMMITTEE I9
SCHOLAR H20
OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING,
TRINITY G18

P

PAEDIATRICS STAFF F69
PANEL OF ENQUIRY I9
PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF
F71
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F88
PHILOSOPHY STAFF F24
PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F50
PHYSIOLOGY STAFF F72
PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF F73
PLATO CENTRE G18
POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF F24
POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE, TRINITY CENTRE
FOR G14
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE O4
PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION,
TRINITY CENTRE FOR G14
PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE
F89
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PRO-CHANCELLORS B1
PROCTORS

Senior E2
Junior E2
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE H17
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4
PROVOST B1, E1, H2
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS TO H2
PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS U1
TEACHING AWARDS U2
PSYCHIATRY STAFF F73
PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH, TRINITY CENTRE
FOR G15
PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F17
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS
DIRECTOR H2
STAFF H2
PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1
PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF
F76
PUBLIC LECTURES S1, S3
PUBLIC ORATOR E2
PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F8
PROFESSORSHIP F8

Q

QUALITY COMMITTEE I3

R

RADIATION THERAPY STAFF F77
RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER
H12
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE
I7
READERS IN LIBRARY N1
READING ROOMS, HOURS N2
RECORDER OF ALUMNI E2
RECORDS U1
REGISTRAR OF
CHAMBERS E2
THE COLLEGE E1
THE SENATE E2
REGIUS PROFESSORS
GREEK F8
LAWS F14
PHYSIC F58
SURGERY F78
REID PROFESSOR F14
RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY
STAFF F20

Calendar 2016-17  Z7
General index

RELIGIONS, PEACE STUDIES AND THEOLOGY
STAFF F20
RESEARCH
COMMITTEE I2
DEAN OF E1
INSTITUTES AND CENTRES G1
RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
STAFF H6
RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
I9
ROBEMAKER H29
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS H20
ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE S2
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC
COMMITTEE I10
RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
STAFF F13

S

SAFETY
COMMITTEES I4, I6, I7
OFFICERS H12
SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE
COMMITTEE I9
ELECTED T5
NAMES T1
SEANAD ÉIREANN J1
SCHOOL OF
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY F27
BUSINESS, TRINITY F1
CHEMISTRY F30
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS F32
DENTAL SCIENCE F54
DRAMA, FILM AND MUSIC F3
EDUCATION F5
ENGINEERING F37
ENGLISH F6
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY F42
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES F8
LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL STUDIES F11
LAW F14
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION SCIENCES F16
MATHEMATICS F44
MEDICINE F57
NATURAL SCIENCES F45
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY F84
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES F88
PHYSICS F50
PSYCHOLOGY F17

RELIGIONS, PEACE STUDIES AND THEOLOGY,
STAFF F20
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY F22
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY F25
SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) F81
SCIENCE GALLERY P4
STAFF H10
SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR F6
SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES J1
SECRETARIAL STAFF H22
SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF
REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE E1, H2
STAFF H2
 SENATE REGISTRAR E2
SENIOR
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1
LECTURER E1
PROCTOR E2
PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
TUTOR E2
SMITH, ERASMUS
PROFESSORS F9, F20, F44, F50
SMURFIT PROFESSOR F42
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F22
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F25
SOCIETIES AND CLUBS Q1, Q2
SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL Q3
SOCIOLGY
STAFF F24
SPANISH
STAFF F12
SPECIAL LECTURES S1
SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF H18
STANFORD
LECTURE S2
STATUTORY OFFICERS E1
STEARNE
MEDICAL LIBRARY N1
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE O5
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT O5

Z8

Calendar 2016-17
STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE I2
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS Q6
STUDENTS, DEAN OF E2, O1
STUDENTS’ UNION Q1
SURGERY
STAFF F78
SYNGE
LECTURE S2

T

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE I5
TELECOMMUNICATIONS RESEARCH CENTRE (CONNECT) G8
THE PLATO CENTRE G18
THEOLOGY, RELIGIONS AND STAFF F20
THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F13
THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP F18
TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G15
TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER E1, H19
STAFF H19
TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE G18
TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP) STAFF H5
TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE G3
TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE G19
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES G19
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING G19
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES G20
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT F49, G11
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
TRINITY CLOSET PRESS N2
TRINITY COLLEGE
ART COLLECTIONS P1
BENEFACTORS K1
FOUNDATION L1
HISTORY L1
LIBRARY N1
TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST R1
ASSOCIATION BRANCHES R3
EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND R2
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN TRUST R1, R2
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE R1
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI K1, R1

STAFF H4
TRUSTEES R1
TRINITY HALL P3
STAFF H20
WARDEN H20
TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE G20
TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE G9
TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE G9
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE G18
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB G3
TRINITY PUBLICATIONS Q3
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION STAFF H6
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION R4
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF H5
TUTOR, SENIOR E2
TUTORIAL SERVICE O5
TUTORS, COLLEGE NAMES OF E2
TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES S3

U

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I3
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES F81
UNIVERSITY COUNCIL COMMITTEES I2, I3
CREATION OF L1
MEMBERS D1
SECRETARY E1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE H6
U.S.A. FUND R2
WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION R3
WOMEN’S CLUB R4
URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G15
USSHER LIBRARY N1

V

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS E1, H3
VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER E1, H4
STAFF H4
VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1

W

W.B. STANFORD LECTURE S2
WALSH FAMILY LECTURER F8
General index

WAR STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G16
WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL H20
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES P4
WHATELY PROFESSOR F22
WHITE, H. O., LECTURES S3
WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES S3
WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION R3
WOMEN’S CLUB R4
WOMEN’S STUDIES, GENDER AND (M.PHIL.) CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I12

WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED L3

Y

YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

Z

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM P4
ZOOLOGY STAFF F48
INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

Abadía, N.  F52
Abautret-Daly, A.  F29
Abbott, C.  H11, H20
Abrahamson, D.M.  F36
Abramczyk, O.  F29
Acheson, N.  F3
Adamo, G.  F11, F13
Adams, K.W.J.  B7
Adams, M.H.  B9
Adams, R.  F71
Adil, J.  F75
Agar, M.  H8
Agnew, J.  H18
Agnew, R.  H19
Agnew, Y.  H22
Agyapong, V.  F74
Ahearne, M.  F40
Ahearne, T.  H6
Ahern, D.  B5, C1, E2, F15
Ahmed, K.  B5, F34
Ahmed, H.  F38
Akasheh, N.  F63
Akervall, L.  F4
Alari, S.  H20
Ahearne, T.  H6
Ahsan, D.  B5, C1, E2, F15
Ahmad, K.  B5, F34
Alden, K.  G1
Aldrovandi, C.  F21
Alexander, D.F.  H6
Alimohammadi, S.  F41
Allen, C.  H8
Allen, C.  H23
Allott, N.A.  F49, G11
Alwright, S.P.A.  B10
Alpine, L.  F73
Alweiss, L.S.  F24
Alyn Stacey, S.E.  B3, C1, F11, G13
Amato, G.  F41
Amrhein, Y.T.  F8
Anastasopoulos, J.  G2
Anderson, K.  H14
Andrews, J.H.  B6
Andrews, L.  H7
Angione, M.D.  F32, G2
Annett, J.  F52, G2
Annett, L.  H17
Anney, R.J.L.  F76
Anwyl, R.  B8
Apor, B.  E2, F14
Arbuthnott, J.P.  B11
Archbold, H.  H23
Archbold, R.  F6
Archer-Kenny, S.E.  H23
Archer, T.D.  F52, H20
Armstrong, J.B.  G2
Armstrong, M.E.  F64
Armstrong, R.  B3, F9
Armstrong, T.  H12
Arnau-Sabatés, L.  F26
Arnds, P.  B5, F14
Arnold, B.  B11
Arnold, E.J.  E2, E7, F11
Aronin, L.  F17
Ashe, J.  H22
Asmussen, W.  H17
Astley, R.A.  H19
Atack, I.  F21
Atkins, G.J.  B8
Atkins, J.F.  F43
Atkinson, E.E.  H8
Awadhi, E.A.  F55
Awan, A.A.  H23
Ayton, A.C.  F85
Babu, S.  H20
Baclik, I.C.  B3, E2, F14
Bacon, K.  F6
Bailey, M.D.  H12
Baird, A.  H23
Baird, A.M.  F64
Baker, K.P.  B7
Baker, R.J.  B5, F30
Balasa, M.  G5
Balding, L.  F62
Balfe, J.  F70
Balfe, L.  H16
Balfe, P.  F79
Ballard, K.  F19
Balsters, J.H.  F19
Balter, S.  F60
Banahan, B.  H23
Band, H.  H22
Banks, J.  F25
Bannister, F.E.  B10, F34
Bannon, O.  F57
Baran, M.  F29
Barboni, G.  F23
# Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barja, J.M.</td>
<td>G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barkhoff, J.</td>
<td>B2, F11, F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barklie, R.C.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, E.A.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, J.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, L.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barone, A.R.</td>
<td>F7, F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, M.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barreto, J.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, A.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, E.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, E.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, E.P.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, E.S.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, M.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, R.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, S.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, S.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, S.D.C.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, A.R.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, E.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, C.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, D.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, F.G.</td>
<td>B4, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, G.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, J.</td>
<td>B5, F76, F83, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, M.C.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, M.G.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, N.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, S.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, S. F81</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, S. H23</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, T.B.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barth, S.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, J.R.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, T.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, R. E2, F3</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, V. F80</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basu, B.</td>
<td>B3, F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bath, I.H.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batt, A.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battersby, L.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle, C.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baudin, N.A.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauer, J.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumann, M.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayo Belenguer, S.</td>
<td>E2, F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaton, D.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, R.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beddy, P.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bede, P.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford, I.J.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford, P.S.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beetlestone, E.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begley, C.M.</td>
<td>B3, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begley, F.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begley, T.</td>
<td>E2, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beirne, M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, A.</td>
<td>B4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, M.</td>
<td>B6, E2, F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell Burnell, S.J.</td>
<td>B1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bénétrix, A.</td>
<td>E2, F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, G.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, K.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benoit, K.R.</td>
<td>B2, F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, C.J.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergin, A.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergin, C.J.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergin, S.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berman, D.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bermingham, N.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard, W.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernartina, N.J.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhard, S.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berrill, J.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertoni, R.</td>
<td>B4, F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertsch, V.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beutler, B.A.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bezak, T.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhattacharya, A.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhreathnach, E.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bianchi, M.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biehler, H.</td>
<td>B2, F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binchy, W.</td>
<td>B9, F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bioletti, S.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch, D.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch, E.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch, P.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birney, D.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bisset, L.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biswas, S.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittman, M.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, F.M.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, J.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, E.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchfield, N.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanco, C.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanco, J.D.R.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blau, W.J.</td>
<td>B1, E2, F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield, J.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield, S.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boccardo, C.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohan, A.J.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boitshoko, T.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bokde, A.L.W.</td>
<td>E2, F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, C.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Boland, F.M.  B9
Boland, J.  B4, D1, E1, F31, H6
Bolas, A.  F55
Bolger, P.  H12
Bolger, T.  F70
Bolshakova, N.  F76
Bond, U.  B4, F43
Bonnar, J.  B7
Boran, D.  G2
Boran, E.A.  H8
Boran, G.P.R.  F27, F58, F82
Borkner, L.  F29
Borkowska, M.  H24
Bosonnet, G.  H14
Bossi, E.  G2
Bourke, M.  B6, F47
Bouroche, M.  F33
Boussalis, C.  E2, F24
Boutall, N.  H14, H15
Bowden, L.  F63
Bowes, G.  H24
Bowie, A.  B4, F28
Bowman, J.F.X.  B11
Bowman, S.  F68
Boyce, A.  F49
Boyce, S.  F30
Boylan, F.  E2, F89
Boyle, B.  F65
Boyle, G.  F3
Boyle, G.  F60, F83
Boyle, K.  H3
Boyle, M.  F54
Boyle, N.  F73
Boyle, P.  H3
Boyle, P.H.  B7
Boyle, T.  F79
Boyles, C.O.  H20
Bozic, B.  F35
Bracken, A.  F42
Bracken, M.  F19
Bradley, A.L.  B4, F50, F51
Bradley, C.  F89
Bradley, D.  F62
Bradley, D.G.M.  B2, F42
Bradley, G.  H15
Bradley, K.  F15
Bradshaw, R.  F50
Brady, A.  F15
Brady, A.  G6
Brady, A.  H24
Brady, A.M.  F84, G15
Brady, A.M.  H22
Brady, C.F.  B2, E7, F9

Brady, G.  F29
Brady, M.  F2
Brady, M.H.  F33, F35
Brady, P.  H9
Brady, U.  H24
Brady, V.  F86
Braiden, O.C.  C1
Brangan, J.  F69
Bray, A.  F34, G15
Brazil, A.  F57
Breen, P.  F15
Breen, B.  F24
Breen, C.  F6
Breen, J.J.  H8
Breen, S.  H8
Brehon, M.  F32
Brennan, C.  H9
Brennan, D.  F85
Brennan, I.  F79
Brennan, K.  F64
Brennan, K.  H24
Brennan, M.  G12
Brennan, M.  H8
Brennan, M.J.  E2, F87
Brennan, M.L.  B4, F1, F2
Brennan, N.  H24
Brennan, N.M.  H10
Brennan, R.  F35
Brennan, S.  F19
Brenner, M.  F86
Brereton, R.  H9
Breslin, N.P.  F60
Breslin, N.R.  F30
Bresnihan, N.  E2, F34, G15
Bresnihan, P.  E2, F47
Brett, F.M.  F66
Brewer, B.  F11, F12
Bride, S.M.  H2
Bridge, M.E.  E2, F30, F31
Brien, P.  F32
Brody, P.  H24
Brisset, S.  F15
Bristow, J.A.  B7
Britto, R.  F45
Broderick, B.M.  B3, F37, G20
Broderick, J.  F73, F83
Broderick, M.  H14
Brodigan, A.  H4
Brooke, S.  F26
Brooks, B.  H24
Brophy, M.  G6
Brophy, T.  F66
Broughan, S.  H24
Index of officers

Brown, D. F10
Brown, F. H22
Brown, M. H15
Brown, M.J.F. F49
Brown, N. F4
Brown, R. F60
Brown, S. F59
Brown, S. H2
Brown, T.P. McC. B7, F7
Browne, B. F21
Browne, N.T. H23
Browne, P.V. B5, F57, F65
Browne, R.F.J. F79
Browne, S. E2, F2
Browne, S. H24
Bruisch, K. F10
Brunn, S. H20
Brunswick, I. H10
Buckley, A. G17
Buckley, A.I. F10
Buckley, C.T. F40
Buckley, H. B10
Buckley, J.P. B9
Buckley, O. F79
Buckley, P. H24
Buckley, S. F75
Buckley, Y. B6, F48
Budd, U. F6
Buggy, C. F47
Bunni, N.G. F38
Burdzanowska, A. H24
Burgess, M. G3
Burke, A. B6, F1, F2
Burke, A. H21
Burke, A.P. H24
Burke, D. F74
Burke, E. F88
Burke, M.J. F39
Burke, N. H3
Burns, H. F79
Bustamante, F. F33
Bustillo, M. H10
Butler, B.M. F30
Butler, J. F56
Butler, S. B11
Butler, V. H2
Butt, M.M. G8
Butterfield, A. F36
Buttimore, N.H. B10
Byrne, A. G4
Byrne, A. H11
Byrne, A. H13
Byrne, A.M. F69

Byrne, A.M. F80
Byrne, A.P. F76
Byrne, A.T. F70
Byrne, B. H9
Byrne, C. H5
Byrne, C. H15
Byrne, D. F44
Byrne, D. F67
Byrne, D. G3
Byrne, D. H21
Byrne, D. H22
Byrne, G. F41
Byrne, G. F67
Byrne, G.A. F84
Byrne, J. F26
Byrne, J. F34, G15
Byrne, J. H19
Byrne, J. H22
Byrne, K. H17
Byrne, K. H22
Byrne, L. F90
Byrne, L. G6
Byrne, L. H24
Byrne, M. F86
Byrne, N. H24
Byrne, N.T. H5
Byrne, P.J. F57
Byrne, R.A. F14
Byrne, R.M.J. B2, F17, F18, G4
Byrne, S. H9
Byrne, T. G2
Byrne, T. H24
Cabral, J.P. F35
Caden, D. G2
Caffrey, L. H24
Caffrey, M. H24
Caffrey, M.D. B10
Caffrey, M.R. H8
Cagney, A.G. F3
Cahill, B. H17
Cahill, B. H21
Cahill, S.M. F26, F68
Cahill, V.J. B2, D1, E1, F27, F33
Caird, J. F70
Caldwell, M. F72
Callaghan, C. G5
Callaghan, P. D2, H5
Callagy, B. G2
Callan, E. H8
Callan, T. F23
Callari, T.C. F20
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Indexes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, A.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron-Coen, S.</td>
<td>D1, H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, B.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, B.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, C.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, M.</td>
<td>E2, F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, N.</td>
<td>E2, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, N.</td>
<td>B10, F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, S.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, U.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, V.A.</td>
<td>B3, C1, E1, F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, W.C.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campo, A.G.D.</td>
<td>G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canavan, C.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canavan, S.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canney, M.J.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canning, Y.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantwell, S.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capra, M.L.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carballedo, A.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, A.M.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carley, E.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmichael, W.F.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmody, C.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmody, P.</td>
<td>B5, F46, F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carney, N.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolan, J.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, J.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, S.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, C.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, G.J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carragher, V.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrick, R.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrigan, M.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, A.M.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, G.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, J.S.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, M.</td>
<td>E2, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, N.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, R.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, L.</td>
<td>B6, E2, F16, F17, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, R.G.</td>
<td>B5, F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, I.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carty, M.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carty, M.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carty, P.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, C.</td>
<td>B6, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, C.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, M.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, O.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash, M.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy, A.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy, K.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy, L.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy, M.T.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caulfield, B.</td>
<td>E3, F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caulfield, J.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Causey, M.D.</td>
<td>B4, F3, F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavalli, V.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cento, E.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerrato, L.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadderton, N.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadefaux, T.</td>
<td>E3, F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, J.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, R.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaganti, S.R.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chahoud, A.</td>
<td>B3, E2, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chan, H.K.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandra, S.</td>
<td>D1, F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chan-Kwo-Chion, C.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chari, R.S.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charifou, R.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherry, P.G.</td>
<td>B2, F8, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chew, D.</td>
<td>B5, F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chudzik, D.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ciblis, A.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarey, F.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarey, N.M.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarey, P.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clancy, E.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, M.H.</td>
<td>B1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, A.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, B.</td>
<td>B5, F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, C.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, F.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, F.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, J.M.</td>
<td>E3, F9, G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, M.</td>
<td>D1, F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, M.J.</td>
<td>F87, G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, S.</td>
<td>B3, F33, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson, J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, G.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleary, G.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleary, S.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleary, S.</td>
<td>H4, H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleary, S.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleaver, L.</td>
<td>E3, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleere, R.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, A.</td>
<td>E3, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, B.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerkin, G.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliff, B.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton, H.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyne, M.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coady, L.C.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Coakley, D. B11, F67  Connolly, D.M. F69, F82
Coary, P. H22  Connolly, E. H24
Cobos-Ruiz, S. H9  Connolly, E.M. F78
Cody, D. F69  Connolly, J. F28
Cody, R. H4  Connolly, J. G8
Coen, R.F. F67  Connolly, L. H17
Coey, J.M.D. B7, F51  Connolly, M. F59
Coffey, J. F77  Connyn, S. B3, F31
Coffey, M.A. F77  Conrad-O’Briain, H. F7, G14
Coffey, P. H5, H13  Conroy, D. G12
Coffey, W.T. B8  Conroy, M. F80
Coghlan, D. B10, F3  Conroy, P. F78
Coghlan, D. F69  Conroy, T. F32
Cogné, N. F48  Conway-McAuley, L.E. H1
Colavita, P. B5, E3, F31  Conway, C. H18
Colbert, P. F3  Conway, C. H24
Colclough, M. G2, G6  Conway, M. F71
Coleman, D.C. B1, F54  Cooghan, D. H3
Coleman, D.M. F69  Cooghan, K. H24
Coleman, J.N. B3, F50  Cook, J.E. H8
Coleman, P. B6, E3, F7  Cooke, G. F73
Colgan, A. F44  Cooke, M. F19
Colgan, M.P. F78  Cooke, N. H16
Colleran, C. H24  Coonan, D. H18
Collie, A. H24  Coone, J.M. F76
Collier, S.M. F75  Cooney, M. G9
Collins, D.R. F67  Cooney, M.A. E2, F73
Collins, L.M. F7  Coote, P.E. H19
Collins, M.M. F55  Copley, M. H24
Collins, S. C1  Corbett, T. H24
Collins, S. F35  Corcoran, A. H24
Coman, B. H3  Corcoran, J.D. F70
Coman, J. C1, D2, E1, H2  Corish, J. B8
Comby, S. F32  Corr, S.C. F44
Comerford, P. F22  Corrigan, D. F36
Comerford, Q. F73  Corrigan, D. F89
Comiskey, C. D1, F84  Corrigan, J. H22
Conama, J.B. F17  Corrigan, J. H24
Concannon, J. H24  Corrigan, O.I. B8
Concannon, K. F52  Corrigan, P.B. H11
Condon, C. E3, F73  Corrigan, S. F19
Condon, H. H22  Corroon, A.M. F85
Condren, M. G12  Corroon, E. F75
Conlan, J. F83  Corry, M. F76
Conlan, O. B6, F34, G20  Corry, M. F85
Conlon, B. F79  Corvin, A. B6, F74
Conlon, C. F26  Coscieme, L. F49
Conlon, K.C.P. B3, F57, F78  Cosgrave, O. H24
Conlon, L. H16  Cosgrove, C.B. B10
Connaire, K. F87  Cosgrove, M. F12
Conneally, E. F65  Coss, Z.C. H24
Conneely, C. G5  Costello, A. H18
Connellan, M. F86  Costello, D. F72
Index of officers

Costello, L.  F87
Costello, P.  F88
Costelloe, N.  H21
Cotter, M.  F32
Coughlan, A.  F64
Coughlan, M.  E3, F84
Coughlan, P.  E3, F2
Coughlan, P.  F46
Coulty, S.  H24
Cournane, S.  F60
Courtney, G.  F60
Courtney, M.A.  H7
Cowan, M.  F21
Cox, A.  H17
Cox, N.R.  B3, D1, E1, F14, H5
Cox, R.C.  F38
Coxon, C.E.  F47, G11
Coxon, P.  B1, E3, F46
Coyle, N.  H22
Coyle, S.  H5
Coyle, S.  H24
Coyne, C.  H24
Coyne, D.  H19
Coyne, I.  F84, F86
Craig, A.  F77
Crane, L.J.  B6
Craven, C.  F80
Crawford, A.  H2
Crawford, C.  H8
Creagh, E.M.  E3, F27
Creamer, P.J.  H9
Crean, P.A.  F58, F82
Creaner, M.  F18
Creed, F.  H25
Creedon, K.  H19
Creighton, R.  F73
Cremin, G.  H9
Cremin, J.  H8
Cremin, K.  E3, F69
Croke, E.  F56
Cromie, S.D.  F18
Cronin, C.  H3
Cronin, L.  G5
Cronin, N.  H14
Cronin, P.  D1, F85
Crook, J.  F34
Crooks, P.  F9
Crookshank, A.O.  B7
Crosbie, A.  H7
Cross, G.  B5, F51
Cross, L.  F30
Crostini, B.  G14
Crothers, D.  B11

Crotty, P.  F57
Crotty, P.L.  F66
Crowe, C.  G10
Crowe, J.  F71
Crowe, S.  F78
Crowley, B.D.J.  F65
Crowley, Q.  F47, F50
Crowley, V.  F59
Crowley-Cribben, C.  F44
Crowther, G.  H25
Crowther, K.  H20
Crumlish, N.  F75
Csergo, A.M.  F49
Cucinotta, C.  F52
Cuffe, S.  F62
Cugurullo, F.  F47
Cullen, E.L.  F48
Cullen, K.  H18
Cullen, L.  F86
Cullen, L.M.  B6
Cullen, M.  G12
Cullen, P.  H12
Cullen, W.K.  F72
Culleton, B.  H25
Culligan, N.  H25
Cullinane, S.J.  F2
Culson, S.  H25
Cunnane, G.  F63
Cunniffe, G.  F41
Cunningham, A.F.  H29
Cunningham, A.  H9
Cunningham, C.  F27
Cunningham, E.P.  B11, F42
Curistan, G.  H3
Curley, M.  H25
Curristan, S.  F20
Curry, P.M.  F26
Curtin, C.  F41
Curtin, P.  H12
Curtis, A.  F29
Curtis, B.  H25
Curtis, C.  G3
Curtis, E.  F69
Curtis, E.  F85
Curtis, J.  F23
Curtis, T.G.F.  F46
Cusack, E.  H18
Cusack, L.  H22
Cuthbert, S.  F4
Cuypers, M.  E3, F8
Czajkowski, Y.  H6
D'Arcy, A.M.  F7
Index of officers

D’Arcy, D.  F89
D’Arcy, G.  G3
D’Arcy, M.  E3, F24
D’Arcy, T.J.  F68
D’Arcy May, J.  B10, F21
D’Innocenzo, G.  G6
Dahyot, R.  E3, F35
Dalton, A.  H13
Dalton, E.  H21
Daly, C.  F58, F82
Daly, C.  H14
Daly, D.  F86
Daly, E.  H6
Daly, E.  H25
Daly, G.  B11
Daly, I.  F75
Daly, L.  H21
Daly, L.C.  E3, F85
Daly, M.  F71
Daly, P.  H9
Daly, S.  F68
Dann, G.  H25
Darbey, F.  F87
Darker, C.  F77
Darmody, M.  F25
Da Rocha, C.  F52
Das, A.  G2
Da Silva, L.  B6, F37, F39
Dasan, P.  G2
Davenport, J.  F18
Davey, G.  F27
Davies, A.  B3, F46
Davies, A.M.  F63
Davies, G.L.H.  B6
Davis, S.  F56
Dawe, G.C.  B3, F6, G18
Dawson-Howe, K.M.  F35
De Abreu, A.  F36
De Aguiar, V.  F16
Deane, T.  H2
De Angelis, G.  B6, E3, F17
Deasy, E.  F54
Deasy, E.  F89, F90
Deasy, P.B.  B9
De Brunner, S.  H5
Debruyne, C.  F36
DeCourcy, J.  F29
Deeny, D.J.P.  B1
Deivasigamani, U.  F32
De Lacey, M.  H8
Delaney, A.  H25
Delaney, E.  F10
Delaney, E.  H12
Delaney, H.  F79
Delaney, P.  B6, E3, F7
Delaney, S.  F6
Delaney, T.P.  F89
Delany, D.  F19
Delap, E.  F56
Deleuze, M.  F12
De Linares, A.  H3
Delmonte, M.  F75
De Looze, C.  F41
De Monge, A.  H25
Dempsey, A.  H22
Dempsey, A.J.  H11
Dempsey, D.  H13
Dempsey, L.  H25
Dempsey, R.  F20
Denehan, E.  H25
Dennan, S.E.  F59, F82
Dennehey, C.  F86
Dennehe, M.  H9
Denniston, M.  H25
Denny, E.  E3, F22
De Paor, P.  F12
Depner, D.  F8
Dermody, J.  F56
Derra, A.M.  G12
Dervan, A.  F43
Dev, K.K.  B5, E3, F72, F82
Devine, K.M.  B2, F42
Devine, S.K.  F43
Devine, V.  H25
Devitt, A.  F5
Devitt, C.  E3, F25, G17
Devitt, M.  H25
Devitt, S.M.S.  B10
Dexter, E.  H20
Dhir, R.  F38
Dick, W.  F38
Dickson, D.  B1, F9, G13
D Cosmo, V.  F23
Diffey, A.M.  H11
Dillingham, C.  G5
Dillon, A.M.  F29
Dillon, J.  H4
Dillon, J.M.  B8
Dillon, S.  H25
Ding, C.  H25
Dingliana, J.  F35
Ditchburn, D.  F8, F9, G17
Dixit, S.  H17
Dixon, V.F.  B7
Dobson, C.  B12
Dockree, P.M.  E3, F18

Z18  Calendar 2016-17
Dockrell, S.M.  F73
Dodd, P.  F74
Dodge, H.  F8
Doherty, C.  F61
Doherty, D.  B5, E3, F67
Doherty, E.  F52
Doherty, G.  B5, F33
Doherty, J.F.  E3, F13
Doherty, L.  F54
Doherty, P.  F8
Doherty, P.  H21
Doherty, P.C.  F29
Doherty, R.  H25
Dolan, A.  B5, E3, F9, G10
Dolan, B.  H25
Dolan, C.  F75
Dolan, M.P.  H16
Dominguez, A.  H19
Donaghy, J.  H19
Donegan, J.F.  B2, F51, G1
Donne, B.  F73, F83
Donnellan, C.  F84, F85
Donnellan, E.  H5
Donnelly, A.A.M.  F33
Donnelly, B.  F41
Donnelly, C.  B5, F14
Donnelly, M.B.  F79
Donnelly, O.  F22
Donnelly, S.  B6, F57, F58
Donnelly, T.  F52
Donnelly-Cox, G.  F2, G14
Donnelly Swift, E.  F54
Donoghue, O.  F68
Donohoe, C.  F87
Donohoe, D.  F62
Donohoe, G.J.  F75
Donohue, I.  B6, E3, F48, F50
Doody, B.  F74
Doody, C.  F86
Dooley, S.  F51
Doorley, P.  F80
Doorly, E.  H12
Doran, M.  F63
Doran, S.  H22
Dorman, C.J.  B2, F42, F43
Dossett, M.  H18
Dotsenko, V.  B6, F45
Dougall, A.  F55
Dougall, M.E.  H25
Douglas, A.  B2, F6, F7
Douglas, L.  F75
Douglas, S.  F87
Dowd, J.G.  F44
Dowding, P.  B7
Dowds, J.  F73
Dowling, A.  F60
Dowling, G.  F72
Dowling, U.  H25
Dowling, V.  F75
Dowling, W.J.  F39
Downer, E.J.  F72
Doyle, C.  F85
Doyle, C.  F86
Doyle, C.  H25
Doyle, J.  G2, G6
Doyle, J.D.  H12
Doyle, L.  F85
Doyle, L.E.  B4, F39, G8
Doyle, M.  F26
Doyle, M.  F80
Doyle, M.J.  F35
Doyle, O.  B4, F14
Doyle, P.  H15
Doyle, P.A.M.  H9
Doyle, R.  F4
Doyle, S.  E3, F60
Doyle, S.  F81
Doyle, V.  H9
Draper, S.M.  B2, C1, F30
Dreelan, B.  F86
Drew, E.P.  B10, H5
Dreyer Gibney, K.  H14
Droste, D.  F86
Drudy, P.J.  B9, G16
Drury, A.  F52
Drury, L.  F44
Duane, B.  F55
Duberry, M.  F19
Duckworth, R.M.  E3, F4
Duesberg, G.S.  B5, F31
Duff, J.F.  F21
Duffin, A.  H15
Duffy, D.  F23
Duffy, F.  F81
Duffy, G.  F41
Duffy, M.  H13
Duffy, S.  B2, F9
Duggan, J.G.  F17
Duggan, P.  H17
Duggan, S.  F80
Dukes, J.  E3, F33
Duncan, H.  F56
Duncan, M.  F48
Duncan, W.R.  B8, F15
Dunlea, A.  H9
Dunlea, M.  F86
### Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dunleavy, N.</td>
<td>G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, A.</td>
<td>E3, F29, F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, B.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, E.F.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, E.M.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, H.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, J.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, J.W.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, K.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, M.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, M.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, P.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, P.J.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, T.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, T.P.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, W.H.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunph, S.</td>
<td>C1, H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunphy, S.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durcan, P.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dusparic, I.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwan, J.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwane, A.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwyer, A.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, M.</td>
<td>B4, F37, G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, M.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Džidić, A.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eades, K.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eadie, P.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, S.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastham, P.R.</td>
<td>E3, F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberbach, K.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebrahimi, M.A.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edge, D.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edge, G.C.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond, J.</td>
<td>F1, G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, F.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, R.J.</td>
<td>F46, F47, F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egan, E.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egan, S.M.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egaña, M.</td>
<td>E3, F72, F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ehrhardt, C.</td>
<td>B5, F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elders, E.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elfkai, E.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, G.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, M.J.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, N.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, S.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elnazir, B.K.I.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elster, S.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emms, M.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis, K.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis, O.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis, S.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enright, C.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enright, H.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enright, R.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erskine, A.W.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Espey, B.R.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esteban, G.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estebas, L.M.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace, S.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, R.C.</td>
<td>B6, E3, F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faas, D.</td>
<td>B6, D1, E3, F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagan, A.J.M.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fahey, D.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fahey, J.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falkiner, F.R.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falla, D.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon, F.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon, M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon, P.</td>
<td>B4, F58, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannin, P.C.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fares, M.</td>
<td>B5, F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farhat, H.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farley, F.J.MacD.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, V.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrar, G.J.</td>
<td>B3, F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, A.M.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, D.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, E.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, L.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, R.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, S.</td>
<td>C1, H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, S.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrelly, H.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrelly, N.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farren, C.K.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrow, M.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fatema, K.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faughnan, N.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulknier, C.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulknier, F.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulknier, J.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulknier, M.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulknier, R.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye, D.</td>
<td>C1, F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fazaeli, R.</td>
<td>E3, F11, F13, H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fearon, P.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fearon, U.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feehan, S.M.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeley, T.M.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Indexes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feely, M.</td>
<td>E3, F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney, J.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney, J.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney, K.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney, M.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney, R.C.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feighery, C.F.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felipe, A.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fell, M.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellenz, M.</td>
<td>E3, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennell, J.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennelly, D.</td>
<td>E3, F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenton, F.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenton, J.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, L.K.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, P.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, R.D.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando, J.L.</td>
<td>F21, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando, R.T.</td>
<td>B3, F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrara, E.M.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferreira, M.</td>
<td>B4, E3, F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fetics, S.K.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fevry, A.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, P.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filatov, M.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filip, D.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filipowski, J.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch, E.C.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fingleton, J.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlay, A.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlay, A.R.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlay, D.</td>
<td>F27, F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlay, I.G.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finn, S.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnegan, C.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finneran, M.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnigan, K.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finucane, C.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finucane, D.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finucane, O.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischler, L.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, C.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, D.G.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, R.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, S.A.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, V.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, A.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, B.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, B.</td>
<td>F77, F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, G.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, G.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, I.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGerald, J.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGerald, J.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGerald, K.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGerald, L.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGerald, M.</td>
<td>F75, F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGerald, O.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGerald, S.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGibbon, A.M.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGibbon, M.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzmaurice, B.</td>
<td>F74, F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzPatrick, A.</td>
<td>E3, F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzPatrick, A.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzPatrick, D.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, D.P.B.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, G.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, G.J.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, Ú.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flaherty, T.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, C.J.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, D.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, J.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, O.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, P.J.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, T.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flannery, M.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleischer, K.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, A.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, G.</td>
<td>B4, F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, N.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, P.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, S.M.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, D.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, J.</td>
<td>E3, F29, F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flint, S.R.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood, M.M.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood, R.P.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florides, P.S.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floudas, A.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, C.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, D.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, H.M.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, J.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, K.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, M.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, P.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, P.T.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, R.J.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogarty, M.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogarty, M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, G.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, J.B.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, J.B.</td>
<td>F58, F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, M.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, S.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Foody, M. F45
Foran, P. H11
Foran, T. F61, F83
Forde, C. F73, F83, H20
Forde, E. E3, F77
Forde, L. F87
Forde, M. H25
Forde, T.K. G9
Foreman, M. E3, F26
Forrest, D.W. B6
Forsyth, C. H18
Forsyth, C. H25
Foster, T.J. B8, F44
Fox, D. H25
Fox, S. H13
Fox, S. H25
Fox, T. H25
Foxe, J. F19
Frame, R. G17
Frankish, N.H. F88
Freeley, M. F64
Freeman, F. F41
Frizell, R. G3
Frodl, T. B4, F75
Frolov, S. B5, F44
Frost, D. H15
Fry, G. F63
Fry, M.P. B10, F45
Fukuda, A. F39
Fuller, R.G.C. B9
Furlong, D. F57
Furlong, D.J. F39
Gabriel, M. F32
Gadelsayed, M.N. F70
Gaffney, N. F15
Gale, M.R. B2, E7, F8
Galik, M. H25
Galiotto, C. G8
Gallagher, A. F61
Gallagher, D. F62
Gallagher, F. F57
Gallagher, L. B5, E3, F74, F86
Gallagher, M. F38
Gallagher, M. F66
Gallagher, M. H18
Gallagher, M.T. B1, F24
Gallagher, N. G17
Gallagher, P. B5, E1, F51
Gallagher, R. G6
Gallen, J. F15
Galligan, J. F61
Galligan, M.Y. B12

Galstyan, V. E3, F23
Galvin, C. F47
Galvin, J. H14
Galvin, M. F62
Galvin, S. F55
Gannon, L.M. G3
Gannon, M. H9
Gannon, S. H6
Gara, M. F32
Garavan, H. F19
Garcia, K. F12
Garcia, R. H25
Garcia-Urdiales, E. F28
Gardiner, C. B3, D1, E3, F28
Gargan, S. F29
Garrahan, B. H8
Garrahan, G.J. H8
Garrigan, S. B6, F20, F21
Garry, C. H16
Garry, J. F24
Garvey, M. H3
Garvey, M.T. F55
Gaskin, J.C.A. B7
Gaughran, L.J. H6
Gauvin, C. H25
Gavagan, B. H20
Gavagan, C. G20
Gavigan, L. H22
Gavin, B. H21
Gavin, P. F70
Gavin, T. H4
Gaynor, G. H9
Gaynor, J.T. F41
Gaynor, N. H3
Geary, D.S. E3, F9
Geary, U. F59
Gebler, C. F8
Geoghegan, J. E3, F44
Geoghegan, P. B4, E3, F9
Geraghty, S.K. H25
Geraghty, T.D. F40
Gercsi, Z. G2
Gerdelan, A. F35
Gerey, B. G2
Ghosh, B. E3, F38
Giannoudaki, E. F64
Gibbons, H. E4, F36
Gibbons, M. F75
Giblin, M. E4, F2
Gibney, J. F59
Gibson, C. H13
Gilbin, M. F88
Gildea, M.M. F30
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Giles, J.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, A.M.</td>
<td>B2, F42, F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, L.W.</td>
<td>B5, E4, F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillan, C.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillespie, K.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillham, C.M.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillick, J.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilligan, R.H.</td>
<td>B3, C1, F25, G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillis, J.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillmor, D.A.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmer, J.F.</td>
<td>F88, F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore, R.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilroy, L.M.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giltrap, C.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giltrap, M.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girvan, C.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gittins, E.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glavey, S.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleason, G.M.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleeson, C.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleeson, L.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleeson, N.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glennon, J.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glennon, L.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gobli, C.E.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goddard, P.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gogan, A.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gogarty, M.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden, D.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, I.</td>
<td>G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, R.S.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, M.L.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodhue, R.J.D.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodstadt, L.F.</td>
<td>B12, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorby, R.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorecki, P.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorham, S.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, C.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, L.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gormley, J.P.</td>
<td>E4, F73, F82, F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gormley, M.</td>
<td>E4, F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gough, D.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Govender, P.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gowing, M.E.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, E.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, I.M.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, J.R.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Y.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granados, A.M.M.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granger, P.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, C.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, L.M.</td>
<td>E4, F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, R.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gratton, J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, J.P.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, N.F.</td>
<td>B1, F46, F49, G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, P.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, S.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greally, M.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greally, P.G.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, D.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, D.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenan, S.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, P.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, R.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, S.M.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, S.M.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg, D.</td>
<td>B3, F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grehan, C.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grene, N.</td>
<td>B8, F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greville, M.R.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey, I.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grieser, A.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, J.A.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, M.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, A.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffiths, C.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, M.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, M.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, T.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimmer, J.B.</td>
<td>B1, B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimsen, S.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groarke, Y.M.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grouse, D.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groves, S.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grufferty, B.F.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guariso, A.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guckian, E.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guerin, S.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guerra, A.M.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guicciardi, F.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guilding, P.J.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guilfoyle, A.M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinan, E.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guiney, A.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guiney, M.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gun’ko, Y.</td>
<td>B3, F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunning, G.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunning, G.A.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunnlaugsson, T.</td>
<td>B2, F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guo, W.H.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurdgiev, C.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haahr, M.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, D.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, H.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hadley, J.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadziselimovic, E.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haffey, F.M.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagan, E.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halilovic-Pastuovic, M.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, C.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallinan, F.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, J.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hams, E.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hand, K.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanevy, A.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanley, E.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannigan, B.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannigan, C.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannon, A.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannon, C.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannon, M.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannon, P.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanrahan, J.</td>
<td>E4, F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbison, J.A.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbison, P.D.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardiman, O.</td>
<td>B5, F61, G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, P.</td>
<td>E4, F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, R.J.J.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkin, A.</td>
<td>B4, E4, F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkin, K.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harley, M.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harney, J.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, R.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harpur, I.M.T.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, D.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, N.R.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, M.J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, S.H.</td>
<td>G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, W.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harte, J.B.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harte, M.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harte, N.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harte, N.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartigan, P.J.</td>
<td>B8, F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartnett, B.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harty, J.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harty, N.</td>
<td>E4, F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, G.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haslett, J.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassan, F.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassett, O.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassett, S.L.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatton, N.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haug, T.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haughton, J.P.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawes, C.S.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay, M.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, J.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, P.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, U.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, A.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, C.</td>
<td>F76, F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, F.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, J.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, N.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, T.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headd, E.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, A.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, A.M.</td>
<td>B4, F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, C.M.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, J.R.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, K.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, L.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, M.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, M.</td>
<td>G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, M.L.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, O.</td>
<td>E4, F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, R.</td>
<td>F37, H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hederman, L.M.</td>
<td>F33, F35, F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffelfinger, K.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hefferman, A.M.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hefferman, E.</td>
<td>B4, F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegarty, F.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegarty, F.J.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegarty, J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegarty, P.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegner, M.</td>
<td>B4, F50, F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinze, A.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, B.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick, M.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendron, F.D.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henman, M.C.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, F.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, M.</td>
<td>B4, F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, M. E.</td>
<td>E4, F45, F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, P.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, T.P.J.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herdman, S.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernández, B.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heron, E.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hess, A.</td>
<td>G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hessman, G.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hever, A.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hevey, D.</td>
<td>F17, F18, G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, B.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heynen, N.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heywood, J.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, P.</td>
<td>G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, A.</td>
<td>B5, F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, C.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, K.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, M.B.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, M.D.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, S.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, W.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, A.</td>
<td>G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, A.V.S.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, J.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, R.J.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillebrand, J.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillery, C.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilliard, J.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilton, E.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hind, R.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinde, R.A.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hintersteiner, N.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiscock, K.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoare, R.M.</td>
<td>E4, F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgins, P.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodkinson, T.R.</td>
<td>B3, F46, F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodson, R.</td>
<td>E2, H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoey, D.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoey, H.M.C.V.</td>
<td>B9, F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoey, P.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hofer, M.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffmann, J.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, B.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, B.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, L.</td>
<td>B3, F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, M.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, P.K.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hokamp, K.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holahan, S.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, C.H.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, C.V.</td>
<td>B2, F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollinshead, R.I.C.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollowood, R.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollywood, E.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holm, P.</td>
<td>B4, F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, J.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, M.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holohan, A.</td>
<td>D1, E4, F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holohan, C.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, S.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holton, R.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homan, N.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honan, R.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honohan, P.T.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hook, I.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope, A.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, N.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horan, M.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horan, P.</td>
<td>E4, F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horan, S.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horgan, J.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horne, J.N.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houlanahan, C.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houlding, B.</td>
<td>E4, F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houlihan, C.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hourihane, D.O’B.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, F.J.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, K.S.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, M.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, S.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, D.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, D.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, F.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howie, D.I.D.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howley, M.F.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hu, N.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, N.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huelsmeier, J.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huggard, M.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, A.P.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, C.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, G.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, G.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, G.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, M.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, N.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, P.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, S.F.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, J.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, S.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphries, M.M.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphries, P.</td>
<td>B8, F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, A.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, S.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, A.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hussey, J.</td>
<td>B4, E1, F73, F83, H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutton, E.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutzler, S.</td>
<td>B3, E4, F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huxley, G.L.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyland, J.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hynes, G.</td>
<td>E4, F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hynes, G.K.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hynes, P.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idris, A.</td>
<td>F6, G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inoue, K.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iosifidis, G.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iriarte, E.G.</td>
<td>E3, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine, A.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Irvine, K.  F49
Inr, L.  F87
Ismail, N.  H26

Jackson, A.  B5, E4, F48
Jackson, I.  F9
Jackson, S.  F90
Jackson, T.R.  B9, F12
Jacob, H.B.  H22
Jagoe, C.  E4, F16
Jagoe, W.N.  F28
Jairaj, C.  F75
Janos, D.  F20
Janson, M.  H11
Jayasekera, R.  F2
Jeal, F.  F49
Jeffers, M.  F66
Jeffery, C.S.  F51
Jeffrey, D.W.  B9
Jenkinson, A.  H26
Jennings, B.  F86
Jennings, M.G.  F56
Johnson, L.  H9
Johnson, N.  E4, F4
Johnson, C.  F79
Johnson, F.W.  H9
Johnson, J.  B11
Johnston, C.  E4, F5, G15
Johnston, P.M.  F38
Jones, A.  H4
Jones, D.  H18
Jones, D.R.  B3, D1, E1, F1, F6
Jones, E.H.  H22
Jones, J.O.  D1, F32, F33
Jones, M.  F37
Jones, M.B.  B8
Jones, P.  H15
Jones, S.  H6
Jones, S.M.  F74
Jordan, R.C.  H10
Jorgensen, A.  E4, F7
Jose, B.  F66
Joseph, S.  G5
Jourdain, G.J.  H3
Joyce, G.  H19
Joyce, P.  F10
Jul, E.  F33
Junker-Kenny, M.  B2, F20

Kallen, J.L.  B2, F16
Kalmykov, Y.  B11
Kalmykov, A.  H22
Kamber, B.S.  B5, F47, F48
Kaminski, N.  G8
Kane, B.  E2, F81
Kane, C.L.  H5
Kane, D.J.  F63
Kane, P.  F81
Kantor, R.  F51
Karageorgis, P.  F44, F45
Karpovas, K.  H26
Kaszubowska, A.  G8
Kathalikkattil, A.  F30
Kauppinen, A.  F24
Kavanagh, A.  H18
Kavanagh, L.  H8
Kavanagh, M.  F50, G11
Kavanagh, M.  H26
Kavanagh, P.  F72
Kavanagh, S.  F27
Kavanagh, T.A.  B2, F42
Kealey, E.  H12
Keane, C.T.  B7
Keane, J.  F62
Keane, L.  H5
Keane, M.  H26
Keane, R.  B11
Keane, R.  F84
Keane, S.  H14
Keaney, A.M.  F34
Kearney, I.  F23
Kearney, N.  F48
Kearney, P.M.  F68
Kearney, R.  H7
Kearney, T.  F37
Kearns, A.  F42
Kearns, A.  F74
Kearns, C.  H4
Keating, M.  H22
Keating, M.A.  B4, F2
Keating, M.F.  H21
Keatinge, N.P.  B7
Keaveney, R.D.  F90
Keefe, T.  H10
Keegan, H.  F66
Keegan, M.  H26
Keegan, O.  H19
Keegan, R.  F3
Keeling, P.W.N.  B9
Keely, C.  H7
Keenan, E.  F76
Keenan, I.  H12
Keenan, P.  E4, F85
Keenan, R.  H14
Keleher, C.  H21
Kelleher, D.P.A.  F60
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, J</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, S</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, A.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, A.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, A.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, A.E.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Á.M.</td>
<td>B4, E4, F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, B.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, B.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, C.</td>
<td>F19, F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, C.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, C.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, D.J.</td>
<td>B4, F40, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, D.J.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, D.L.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, E.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, F.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.A.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.M.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.S.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, K.</td>
<td>E4, F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, L.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.J.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, N.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, P.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, P.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, P.H.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, R.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, S.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, V.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, V.P.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempers, R.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenna, P.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, A.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, A.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, C.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, D.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, D.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, H.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, J.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, M.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, M.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, M.J.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, N.C.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, N.P.</td>
<td>F62, F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, T.P.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, U.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Y.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennelly, S.P.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennelly, T.B.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, A.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, A.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, D.</td>
<td>E4, F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, E.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, F.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, G.</td>
<td>G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, L.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, R.A.M.</td>
<td>B3, F67, G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, S.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, S.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, S.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogan, K.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogan, M.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, A.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, A.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, B.J.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, C.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, J.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, J.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, S.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, A.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keohane, T.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerin, M.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerskens, C.M.</td>
<td>F63, G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevans, D.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khan, A.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kheir, A.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiang, A.S.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidney, R.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiely, K.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiernan, L.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killard, F.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killeen, J.</td>
<td>B4, E4, F6, F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilroy, G.F.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilroy, P.M.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilroy, T.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, D.J.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, S.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinane, I.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, A.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, E.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, M.</td>
<td>E4, F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, M.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, P.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King Kallimanis, B.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston, D.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston, S.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston, W.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinmonth, H.B.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnane, O.</td>
<td>E4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnevev, P.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsella, J.B.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Kinsman, O.  H6
Kipp, K.  F35, G7
Kircherberger, M.  F23
Kirk, M.F.  H26
Kirkwood, J.  H26
Kirrane, N.  H18
Kinwan, G.  H15
Kinwan, G.M.  F26
Kinwan, M.  H13
Kinwan, S.  H19
Kleinman, S.  F10
Klyubin, I.  F72
Knodel, I.  H26
Knox, A.  F27
Knox, P.  H15
Knox, R.  H19
Koe, S.  F70
Kokaram, A.  B2, F39
Kolb, J.  F12
Komorek, E.  F15
Kostick, C.  G17
Kotova, O.  F32
Koutavas, V.  E4, F36
Kramer, A.R.  B1, F9, G16
Krishnan, D.  G2
Kröger, C.  F44
Krštić, V.  F51
Kubiak, J.  G18
Kulaxizi, M.  F45
Kulick, O.  F13
Kumar, D.  F90
Kunula, D.  G2
Kunula, D.M.R.  F32
Kurtz, J.  H7
Kuster, M.  F34, G15, H5

Labrador, J.P.  B6, F42
Lacey, G.J.  B4, F34
Lacey, T.  H26
Lafaye, A.J.C.  F10
Laing, E.  F2
Laird, E.  F28
Lakomski, A.  H26
Lakshmanadass, G.  F70
Lally, C.  F40
Lalor, E.  E4, F39
Lalor, J.  E4, F86
Lamanciuc, L.  H22
Lambert, L.  H22
Lambert, M.B.T.  F72
La Morgia, F.  F16
Landy, D.  E4, F25
Lane, P.R.  B2, F22

Lane, S.J.  F62
Lang, S.  H9
Langan, Y.  F61
Lanigan, G.J.  F46
Lapraik, C.E.  F13
Laragy, G.  F9
Lardner, S.M.  H26
Larkan, F.  F82, G12
Larkin, J.  F78
Laudet, C.  C1, F11
Lavan, R.  F7
Lavelle, E.  B5, F28
Lavergne, M.P.  H23
Lavin, M.T.  H26
Lavin, P.  F35
Lavin, P.  F61
Lawler, D.  E4, F86
Lawler, F.  F90
Lawless, C.  F11, G12
Lawless, M.  F23
Lawless, S.  E4, F35
Lawlor, B.  F74
Lawlor, G.  H20
Lawlor, J.  H14
Lawlor, M.  F3
Lawlor, M.  F75
Lawlor, T.M.  H26
Lawson, B.J.  H10
Lawson, W.A.  B7
Layte, R.  B6, F24
Lea, H.  F37
Leah, T.C.  F68
Leahy, B.  H12
Leahy, C.  B5, F12
Leahy, D.  F34
Leahy, E.  G2
Leahy, M.  H13
Leahy, S.  F68
Lebed, V.  F45
Lechea, M.  G9, H21
Leddy, N.  F30
Lee, C.  H23
Lee, J.  H23
Lee, M.S.  F80, F82
Lee, S.  H17
Lee, T.C.  B12, F40
Leech, M.  E4, F77, F81
Leerssen, J.  B11
Leeson, L.  B4, F16, F17
Leith, D.  B6, F33
Leith, R.  F55
Leino-Kilpi, H.T.  F87
Lennon, N.L.  F80
Index of officers

Lennon, S.  F56
Leogue, F.  H26
Leon, C.  H4
Leonard, A.  F58, F82
Leonard, E.  H14
Leonard, N.  F66
Leva, M.C.  F19
Levine, J.  E4, F24
Levingstone, C.  H14
Levingstone, T.  F41
Levis, C.  H26
Lewis, D.  F35
Lewis, K.  H18
Lian, S.  F32
Limond, D.  F5
Lindsay, E.  H21
Linehan, C.  F26
Linnie, M.J.  F49
Lippe, F.  F15
Lithander, F.  F84
Little, D.G.  B9
Little, J.R.G.  B7
Little, M.  B5, F61
Liu, S.  F3
Lloyd, A.T.  F29
Lloyd, D.R.  B7
Lockhart, A.  H9
Lockhart, F.  H16
Lockhart, M.  H26
Loeches, I.M.  F59
Loftus, B.M.  F66
Loftus, G.  F37
Logan, C.  F67
Logan Phelan, T.M.  H5
Lomax, A.  H26
Lombard, O.  F33
Loneragan, C.S.  B9
Loneragan, L.  H20
Long, A.C.  B5, F61, F82
Long, B.  F32
Long, C.  H20
Long, C.  H26
Long, G.  H23
Long, S.  H26
Longet, S.  G2
Looney, A.M.  H11
Lopez, D.R.S.  F90
Lopez, E.G.  F33
Lorton, C.  F62
Lotya, M.  G3
Lotze, J.  G8
Loughrey, L.  F90
Lowry, A.  F87
Loxley, A.  E4, F5
Lucey, B.M.  B2, C1, F1, F2
Lucey, C.  F10
Lucey, J.V.  F74
Lucitt, M.  F71
Ludlow, F.  F10
Lukes, A.  F11
Lunghi, A.  G2
Lunn, P.  F23
Lunney, J.G.  B1, F51
Lupoi, R.  F40
Lupton, T.  F41
Luz, S.  F34
Lynam, A.M.  F81
Lynch, A.  E4, F86
Lynch, Á.  F87
Lynch, C.  H19
Lynch, F.  F81
Lynch, J.A.  H26
Lynch, L.  F28
Lynch, M.  F29
Lynch, M.  F58
Lynch, M.A.  B2, F72
Lynch, P.  F45
Lynch, R.M.  H23
Lynch, T.  F17
Lynch, T.H.  F78
Lynch, U.  H9
Lyng, J.  F19
Lynham, M.  H3
Lynn, D.  F29
Lyons, A.  F40
Lyons, C.G.  F41
Lyons, D.C.  F75
Lyons, E.  F69
Lyons, F.  F60
Lyons, H.  H19
Lyons, K.  H17
Lyons, M.E.G.  B1, E4, F31
Lyons, R.  E4, F23
Lyons, S.  F23
Lyons, W.E.  B8
Lysaght, J.  E4, F80, F83
Ma, N.  H19
Ma, P.  F28
Ma, Y.  F68
Macaluso, I.  G8
MacAogáin, M.  F65
Macartan, M.  H20
MacAvin, M.J.  F71, F83
MacCárthaigh, E.  E4, B6, F12
MacCarthy, D.  F56
### Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MacCarthy, F.</td>
<td>F60</td>
<td>MacCobb, S.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDermott, G.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td>MacDermott, R.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDónaill, D.A.</td>
<td>B3, E4, F30, F31</td>
<td>Macdonald, A.</td>
<td>G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonnell, G.</td>
<td>H10</td>
<td>MacGaoithin, A.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacGaughran, C.</td>
<td>F55</td>
<td>Mac Giolla Phádraig, C.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacGregor, J.</td>
<td>E4, F4, H20</td>
<td>MacGregor, J.</td>
<td>E4, F4, H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macken, F.</td>
<td>G17</td>
<td>Macken, S.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLachlan, M.</td>
<td>B2, F18, G12</td>
<td>MacLan, A.C.</td>
<td>G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLeary, L.</td>
<td>F30</td>
<td>MacLean, D.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLiam, F.</td>
<td>F75</td>
<td>MacWhite, T.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacMahon, C.</td>
<td>H9</td>
<td>MacMahon, S.A.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacMaoláin, C.</td>
<td>B6, E4, F14</td>
<td>MacNaughton, D.E.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macreadie, L.</td>
<td>F30</td>
<td>MacWhite, T.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madden, D.</td>
<td>F7</td>
<td>Maddock, E.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madhavan, P.</td>
<td>F79</td>
<td>Madigan, A.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maguire, L.</td>
<td>F87</td>
<td>Maguire, S.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, H.</td>
<td>H22</td>
<td>Maher, J.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
<td>Maher, P.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, S.</td>
<td>F87</td>
<td>Maher, V.M.G.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahmud, N.</td>
<td>F59, G19</td>
<td>Mahon, E.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahony, C.H.</td>
<td>F7</td>
<td>Mahony, C.H.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahony, N.J.</td>
<td>F57, F83</td>
<td>Mahony, R.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcom, L.G.R.</td>
<td>H9</td>
<td>Malik, A.M.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maloney, A.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td>Malzone, A.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamad, O.</td>
<td>G5</td>
<td>Manecksha, R.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangan, D.</td>
<td>H4</td>
<td>Mangan, F.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangan, P.M.</td>
<td>H11</td>
<td>Mannan, H.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, P.</td>
<td>F63</td>
<td>Manning, R.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manschot, J.</td>
<td>E5, F45</td>
<td>Mansfield, B.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mantle, T.J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
<td>Manzke, M.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchetti, N.</td>
<td>F39</td>
<td>Marignol, L.</td>
<td>E5, F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marinescu, A.</td>
<td>G8</td>
<td>Mariotto, G.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks, H.</td>
<td>F3</td>
<td>Marley, D.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marmelstein, G.</td>
<td>H6</td>
<td>Marron, G.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, M.A.</td>
<td>B9</td>
<td>Marshall, C.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, K.</td>
<td>F34</td>
<td>Martin, C.</td>
<td>E5, F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, G.</td>
<td>G12</td>
<td>Martin, G.S.</td>
<td>B2, C1, D1, E1, F12, H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, L.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td>Martin, R.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, S.J.</td>
<td>B2, F42</td>
<td>Martin, T.J.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, S.A.</td>
<td>F66</td>
<td>Martins, M.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, J.</td>
<td>B7</td>
<td>Massey, B.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masterson, P.</td>
<td>F37</td>
<td>Mathews, I.</td>
<td>C1, E1, H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, I.</td>
<td>G3</td>
<td>Matterson, S.J.</td>
<td>B2, F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, A.</td>
<td>H22</td>
<td>Matthews, B.H.</td>
<td>A.H. B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, N.</td>
<td>H4</td>
<td>Matthews, P.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, P.</td>
<td>H16</td>
<td>Mattiageli, V.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mawe, S.</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td>Mawhinney, L.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes, A.D.H.</td>
<td>B7</td>
<td>Maxwell, G.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayne, P.D.</td>
<td>F58</td>
<td>Maxwell, J.M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, R.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td>Mathews, A.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manschot, J.</td>
<td>E5, F45</td>
<td>Mansfield, B.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mantle, T.J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
<td>Manzke, M.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchetti, N.</td>
<td>F39</td>
<td>Marignol, L.</td>
<td>E5, F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marinescu, A.</td>
<td>G8</td>
<td>Mariotto, G.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks, H.</td>
<td>F3</td>
<td>Marley, D.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marmelstein, G.</td>
<td>H6</td>
<td>Marron, G.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, M.A.</td>
<td>B9</td>
<td>Marshall, C.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, K.</td>
<td>F34</td>
<td>Martin, C.</td>
<td>E5, F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, G.</td>
<td>G12</td>
<td>Martin, G.S.</td>
<td>B2, C1, D1, E1, F12, H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, L.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td>Martin, R.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, S.J.</td>
<td>B2, F42</td>
<td>Martin, T.J.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, S.A.</td>
<td>F66</td>
<td>Martins, M.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, J.</td>
<td>B7</td>
<td>Massey, B.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masterson, P.</td>
<td>F37</td>
<td>Mathews, I.</td>
<td>C1, E1, H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, I.</td>
<td>G3</td>
<td>Matterson, S.J.</td>
<td>B2, F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew, E.</td>
<td>G17</td>
<td>Matthews, A.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, B.H.</td>
<td>A.H. B8</td>
<td>Matthews, N.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, P.</td>
<td>F17</td>
<td>Matthews, P.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattiageli, V.</td>
<td>F43</td>
<td>Mawe, S.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mawhinney, L.</td>
<td>F64</td>
<td>Maxwell, G.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, J.M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td>May, R.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes, A.D.H.</td>
<td>B7</td>
<td>Mayne, P.D.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mawe, S.</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td>Mawhinney, L.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, G.</td>
<td>H14</td>
<td>May, R.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, J.M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td>Mayes, A.D.H.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayne, P.D.</td>
<td>F58</td>
<td>Mayne, P.D.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mayock, P.  E5, F26
Maypother, J.  H27
Mazziotto, G.  F15
McAdam, M.  F85
McAleer, T.  F80
McAleese, D.F.  B1, B7
McAleese, M.P.  B11
McAlister, C.P.  F56
McAndrew, M.J.  H26
McAneney, S.  H14
McAtamney, C.  G1, G6
McAtamney, P.  F87
McAtamney, P.  F79
McAteer, R.T.J.  F51
McAuley, C.  G2
McAuley, C.  H26
McAuley, D.A.  F38
McAuley, K.  F57
McAuliffe, E.  G12
McAuliffe, P.  F57
McBennett, S.  F53
McBride, M.O.  H19
McBride, O.  H23
McBride, O.  H26
McBrierty, V.J.  B7
McCabe, C.  C1, E4, F84
McCabe, C.  H15
McCabe, D.  F61
McCabe, E.M.  B10
McCabe, E.  F61
McCabe, F.  F61
McCabe, K.  H22
McCabe, P.J.  F3
McCaffrey, C.  H15
McCaffrey, C.  H26
McCaffrey, D.  F61
McCaffrey, E.  F85
McCaffrey, G.  H15
McCaffrey, M.  H26
McCaffrey, R.  F56
McCaffrey, S.  F87
McCartney, D.  F81
McCausland, D.  F88
McCay, J.  F6
McCaul, B.A.  F61
McClenaghan, S.  F47
McCloskey, M.  H22
McConkey, E.  H27
McConkey, R.  F26
McConnell, D.J.  B1, B7
McConnell, S.  F38
McCool, S.  F90
McCormack, B.  F76
McCormack, J.  F17
McCormack, L.  F54
McCormack, M.  F26
McCormack, N.  F48
McCormick, S.  F6
McCormick, J.H.C.  B9
McCormick, S.  F6
McCoy, R.  F41
McCoy, S.  F25
McCory, C.  F68
McCory, C.  F79
McCory, K.  F35, G7
McCory, P.  H27
McCoubrey, B.  F59, F82
McDaid, R.  F6
McDaid, R.  F6
McDaid, P.  F43
McDermott, M.B.  F66
McDermott, P.  F43
McDermott, S.R.  F62
McDermott, T.  H16
McDermott, T.E.D.  F79
McDonagh, C.  H8
McDonagh, J.J.  F2
McDonagh, P.  F80
McDonald, A.G.  F28
McDonald, A.R.  F30
McDonald, C.  G5
McDonald, C.  H3
McDonald, D.G.M.  F70
McDonald, F.E.  H27
McDonald, H.  G6
Index of officers

McDonald, M.  F8
McDonald, N.J.  B2, F18, G13
McDonald, T.M.  H8
McDonnell, C.  F69
McDonnell, L.  F85
McDonnell, P.  H11
McDonnell, P.J.  H11
McDonnell, R.  F35
McDonnell, R.  F36
McDonnell, T.A.  F32
McElligott, A.  F65
McElligott, J.M.  F62
McElroy, G.  B5, F22, F24
McElwain, J.P.  F78
McElwaine, P.  F68
McEneaney, V.  F70
McEvansoneya, P.D.  E4, F10
McEvoy, C.  H6
McEvoy, N.  F32
McFeely, D.  F8
McGarrell, C.  F87
McGarrigle, C.  F68
McGarry, D.  F6
McGarry, L.  F71
McGarry, T.  F64
McGauran, A.M.  G12
McGee, A.  H15
McGee, B.  H2
McGee, K.  F8
McGee, L.  H17
McGilp, J.F.  B9
McGing, B.C.  B1, E2, F8, G14
McGinley, E.L.  F54
McGinley, H.  H9
McGinley, K.J.  H8
McGinley, N.  F48
McGinn, C.  F40
McGinnity, F.  F25
McGlinchey, P.G.  F22
McGlinn, K.  F36
McGlynn, C.  F22
McGlynn, G.  F47
McGlynn, T.  H17
McGoldrick, C.S.  F33
McGoldrick, N.  H3
McGouran, J.  F31
McGovern, B.  H15
McGovern, D.  G5
McGovern, E.  H27
McGovern, I.T.  B9
McGovern, K.  H12
McGovern, M.  H15
McGowan, K.  F77
McGowan, N.M.  B10
McGranaghan, G.  F39
McGrane, F.  F70
McGrath, B.  F10
McGrath, D.  H14
McGrath, D.  H17
McGrath, J.  F75
McGrath, J.  H22
McGrath, M.  F69
McGrath, M.J.  H14
McGrath, O.  H4
McGrath, S.  H15
McGregor, J.  H17
McGroarty, S.  H27
McGuckin, C.  F5
McGuinness, C.  F51
McGuinness, S.  F23
McGuire, D.  H16
McGuire, L.  H27
McGuirk, C.  H9
McGurk, S.  H27
McHugh, G.  E1, F2, H3
McHugh, J.  F61
McHugh, J.E.  G5
McHugh, L.  H21
McHugh, R.  F64
McHugh, A.  H27
McHugh, R.  F24
McIntyre, G.  H20
McIntyre, F.  H27
McIntyre, S.  H7
McKee, A.  H19
McKee, G.  F84
McKeever, J.  H17
McKenna, C.  H21
McKenna, H.  F27
McKibben, D.  G5
McKibben, F.  H27
McKiernan, E.  F55
McKiernan, M.P.  F81
McKiernan, S.  F60
McKillen, M.N.  F27
McLaughlin, A.M.  F63
McLaughlin, G.  G17
McLaughlin, M.V.  F76
McLoughlin, C.A.  F87

Z32  Calendar 2016-17
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Middle Name</th>
<th>Last Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McLoughlin, D.</td>
<td>B4, F74, F81</td>
<td>D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLoughlin, D.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLoughlin, O.</td>
<td>H18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLoughlin, R.M.</td>
<td>B6, F27, F29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLoughlin, S.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLoughlin, T.</td>
<td>F45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLoughlin, V.</td>
<td>H9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLyasgh, A.</td>
<td>B4, E4, F42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, B.</td>
<td>F15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, B.</td>
<td>F60, G19, H7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, B.</td>
<td>H11, H13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, C.</td>
<td>F26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, C.B.</td>
<td>F69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, C.G.</td>
<td>F59, F78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, C.J.</td>
<td>F69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, D.</td>
<td>G10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, H.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, L.</td>
<td>F25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, M.</td>
<td>H5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, N.</td>
<td>F90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, R.</td>
<td>F9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, T.</td>
<td>H10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNamaly, C.</td>
<td>F90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManus, B.A.</td>
<td>F54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManus, J.</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManus, O.R.</td>
<td>B4, F61, F82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManus, P.D.J.</td>
<td>B1, F12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMaster, J.</td>
<td>F21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMenamin, M.E.</td>
<td>F66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMorrow, J.P.</td>
<td>F64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMullan, J.</td>
<td>F49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMullin, G.</td>
<td>H6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMurry, T.B.H.</td>
<td>B6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNabola, A.</td>
<td>E4, F38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNally, C.</td>
<td>H23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNally, F.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNally, P.</td>
<td>F69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNally, S.</td>
<td>F20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, D.</td>
<td>F60, G19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, E.</td>
<td>F65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, F.</td>
<td>H5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, J.</td>
<td>H23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, M.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, R.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamee, S.</td>
<td>F46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNulty, K.</td>
<td>C1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McParland, E.J.</td>
<td>B1, B8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPartlin, J.</td>
<td>F64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPeak, M.</td>
<td>H21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McRae, H.</td>
<td>F23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McShane, D.</td>
<td>F79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McShane, J.</td>
<td>F76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McSweeney, B.</td>
<td>F21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McTiernan, K.</td>
<td>F16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWilliams, D.</td>
<td>F3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mealy, A.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meaney, J.</td>
<td>F78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, C.</td>
<td>F89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meegan, M.J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meek, C.E.</td>
<td>B7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megaw, A.</td>
<td>H10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehigan, B.J.</td>
<td>F79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehigan, S.</td>
<td>G20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meighan, I.G.</td>
<td>F48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mello, A.P.</td>
<td>F63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mellotte, G.J.</td>
<td>F61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melly, S.</td>
<td>F3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mendez, M.G.</td>
<td>H11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menezes, K.G.</td>
<td>E5, F77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menon, D.</td>
<td>F29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merdjanova, D.</td>
<td>F21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith, K.</td>
<td>F87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merola, R.</td>
<td>F23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merriman, T.</td>
<td>H12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merry, C.</td>
<td>F60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meskell, C.</td>
<td>F40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metz, A.</td>
<td>F77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miajlovic, H.</td>
<td>F65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miletin, J.</td>
<td>F70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millane, D.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, A.M.</td>
<td>G5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, G.</td>
<td>F41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, J.J.H.</td>
<td>B7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, E.</td>
<td>F71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, K.H.G.</td>
<td>B3, F28, G16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, L.H.</td>
<td>H16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millwood, R.</td>
<td>F34, G15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Min, S.</td>
<td>F28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mintoque, A.</td>
<td>E5, F72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minton, S.J.</td>
<td>E5, F5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misiak, A.</td>
<td>F29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misstear, B.D.R.</td>
<td>B4, F38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, C.</td>
<td>H12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, D.</td>
<td>F21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, F.J.G.</td>
<td>B2, F45, F46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, K.</td>
<td>B4, E1, F27, F42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, T.</td>
<td>E5, F23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchel, T.N.</td>
<td>B7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Möbius, M.</td>
<td>F51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mockler, D.</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohamed, A.</td>
<td>F87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohamed, B.</td>
<td>F67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohan, D.</td>
<td>F74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mok, K.H.</td>
<td>F27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Molinos, J.G.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, A.M.</td>
<td>B5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, D.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, E.</td>
<td>B5, F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, T.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moloney, E.D.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moloney, F.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moloney, G.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moloney, M.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moloney, T.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monaghan, D.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monaghan, J.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monaghan, J.M.</td>
<td>B9, F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monaghan, M.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monahan, C.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monahan, M.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montague, C.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, L.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, C.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, M.T.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, R.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, W.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, A.M.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, D.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, D.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, D.P.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, E.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, K.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, L.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, N.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, R.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, R.A.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, S.H.</td>
<td>E4, F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorkens, E.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, A.M.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, B.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, C.</td>
<td>B5, F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, G.</td>
<td>E5, F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, T.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morash, C.</td>
<td>B6, C1, D1, E1, F6, H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreau, E.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreira, R.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, A.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, C.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgenroth, E.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moriarty, E.</td>
<td>E5, F22, F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moriarty, J.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrill, J.</td>
<td>B11, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, C.E.</td>
<td>B5, E5, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, D.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, D.J.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, M.</td>
<td>F31, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrissey, A.M.</td>
<td>F69, H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrissey, J.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrissey, K.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrissey, M.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrissey, M.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrissey, M.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrogh, B.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrow, O.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortell, K.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, C.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton-Blake, D.A.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosca, I.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moser, D.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, H.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, R.</td>
<td>C1, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motta, C.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moya Cunningham, S.E.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mozgovoy, S.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muhlau, P.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muhlhouse, E.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahy, Á.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahy, D.A.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahy, F.M.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahy, M.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldoon, C.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldoon, K.</td>
<td>E5, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldowney, C.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldowney, D.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldowney, M.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulhall, K.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulindwa, M.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullan, G.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullan, R.H.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullaney, L.</td>
<td>E5, F77, F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullaney, S.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, E.M.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulligan, A.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulligan, A.E.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulligan, P.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullins, C.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullins, D.T.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulpeter, T.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulqueen, L.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulroy, T.M.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulvany, S.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulvenna, K.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munnelly, J.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murchan, D.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdoch, B.H.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdock, G.</td>
<td>B5, E5, F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.C.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.E.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, B.M.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, B.P.</td>
<td>E5, F40, G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.M.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, D.J.</td>
<td>B3, F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, D.J.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, E.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, E.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, F.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, H.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, H.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, J.F.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, J.M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, J.P.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, M.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, M.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, N.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, N.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.</td>
<td>B4, C1, D1, E1, E7, F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.G.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.J.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, R.T.</td>
<td>F58, F82, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, S.</td>
<td>D1, E5, F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, S.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, A.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, A.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, C.</td>
<td>G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, D.B.</td>
<td>B2, F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, G.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, H.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, H.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, J.</td>
<td>E5, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, J.D.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, M.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, M.J.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, S.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murtagh, A.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murugan, R.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muzellec, L.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrseth, K.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nag, A.</td>
<td>G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagel, T.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nahm, W.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nakagome, S.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nakatani, Y.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nallur, V.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nally, J.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanjundan, A.K.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narciso, G.</td>
<td>E5, F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash, M.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasserolleslami, B.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathwani, S.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naughton, A.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naughton, R.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naydenov, B.G.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naylor, D.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neary, P.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neelamkavil, F.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neenan, K.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negro, S.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neilan, A.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neill, F.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neilgian, C.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neillist, P.D.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson Coulston, J.C.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, S.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neocleous, S.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neppalli, R.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesbitt, S.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell, F.</td>
<td>B3, F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman, C.</td>
<td>B5, F22, G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman, R.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nguyen, T.L.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Bháin, M.</td>
<td>E5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Bhraonáin, C.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Bhriain, N.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Chasaide, A.N.M.</td>
<td>B2, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Chasarlaigh, R.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Chiaráin, N.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Chochlain, C.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Chochlain, M.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas, C.J.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson, G.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson, S.A.M.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Chuilleannáin, E.</td>
<td>B9, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicoara, A.</td>
<td>F44, F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolosi, V.</td>
<td>F31, F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nic Philibin, C.Á.</td>
<td>E5, F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Dhuinn, M.</td>
<td>E5, F5, F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Ghormáin, C.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niland, A.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Lochtainn, A.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Lochtainn, C.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Mhaoláin, A.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nipoti, B.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Sheoin, S.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Shúilleabhair, A.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Shúilleabhair C.M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nixon, E.</td>
<td>E5, F17, F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noctor, C.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noctor, R.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, A.</td>
<td>F23, F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, A.T.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, B.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, C.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, C.G.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, C.P.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, D.</td>
<td>E5, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, D.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, D.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, E.M.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, H.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, J.J.</td>
<td>B11, F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, J.M.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, K.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, S.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noone, D.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noone, E.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noone, T.F.</td>
<td>E5, F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norkus, M.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Normand, C.E.M.</td>
<td>B3, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Normoyle, P.D.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, L.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, P.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, S.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, L.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notley, A.L.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nousbeck, J.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novielli, C.A.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowlan, P.F.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nunn, J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Boyle, C.</td>
<td>E5, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Boyle, N.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Boyle, P.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Boyle, R.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Boyle, S.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brady, C.D.A.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Briain, D.S.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, B.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, C.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, C.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, C.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, D.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, E.M.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, E.Y.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, F.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, F.J.</td>
<td>F40, G6, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, G.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, J.E.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, J.M.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, J.M.G.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, L.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, M.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Briain, H.J.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, A.J.</td>
<td>E5, F37, F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, A.M.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, A.J.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, B.</td>
<td>F24, F54, F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, B.</td>
<td>E5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, B.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, B.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, D.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, D.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, D.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, D.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, D.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, E.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, E.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, E.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, A.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, A.M.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, B.</td>
<td>F54, F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, B.</td>
<td>E5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, B.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, B.</td>
<td>P.B.  F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, B.</td>
<td>R. E5, F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, C.</td>
<td>A.J.  E5, F37, F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, K.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, N.M.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, P.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, P.</td>
<td>B. F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, R.</td>
<td>E5, F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, S.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, S.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, S.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, N.E.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, K.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, L.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, M.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, N.E.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, P.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, P.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, P.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, R.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, T.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
O'Connor, U.  F61
O'Connor, W.  F37
O'Connor, W.  H19
O'Daly, B.J.  F78
O'Dea, P.  F26
O'Dell, E.  B2, F14
O'Doherty, K.  F44
O'Doherty, K.  H13
O'Doherty, N.  H10
O'Donchadh, D.  H9
O'Donnell, C.  F80
O'Donnell, C.  H15
O'Donnell, D.M.  F62
O'Donnell, G.E.  F40
O'Donnell, J.S.  F65
O'Donnell, K.  F90
O'Donnell, M.J.  F54
O'Donnell, N.  F7
O'Donnell, R.  F63
O'Donnell, S.  F81
O'Donnell, S.  F85
O'Donnell, T.  F41
O'Donoghue, J.  H21
O'Donoghue, M.J.  B6
O'Donohoe, N.V.  B8
O'Donovan, A.  E5, F77
O'Donovan, D.  F34
O'Donovan, D.P.  E5, F45
O'Dowd, T.C.  B2, F76
O'Driscoll, A.  F60, F67
O'Driscoll, D.  F89
O'Driscoll, L.  B5, E5, F88
O'Driscoll, L.  H27
Ó Dúnlaing, C.  F45
O'Dwyer, A.M.  F74
O'Dwyer, D.W.  E5, F38
O'Dwyer, L.  F56
O'Dwyer, M.  F89
O'Farrell, C.  H5
O'Farrell, C.  H28
O'Farrell, D.  H3
O'Farrell, G.  F15
O'Farrelly, C.  B4, F28, F58
O'Fathaigh, R.  F63
O'Ferrall, I.  H28
O'Flaherty, E.  H8
O'Flanagan, A.  H28
O'Flanagan, D.  F76
O'Flannagain, L.  H10
O'Gara, A.  D1, F5
O'Gorman, J.  E2
O'Grady, C.  H28
O'Grady, G.  H18
O'Grady, J.  H28
O'Grady, P.  B3, F24
O'Hagan, C.  E5, F12
O'Hagan, J.W.  B8
O'Hagan Luff, M.  F2
Ó Háinle, C.G.  B8
O'Halloran, A.  F68
O'Halloran, H.E.  H28
O'Halpin, E.J.  B2, C1, F9, G10
O'Hanlon, E.  F41
O'Hanlon, G.  H21
O'Hanlon, N.  F15
O'Hara, A.  H28
O'Hara, H.  H16
O'Hare, A.  H28
O'Hare, B.  F69
O'Hare, K.J.  H15
O'Hare, N.J.  F60
O'Higgins, F.  F80
O'Hora, B.G.  H14
O'Keane, V.  F74
O'Keeffe, E.  H23
O'Keeffe, G.  H28
O'Keeffe, I.  F35, G7
O'Keeffe, S.  F79
O'Keeffe, S.M.  F61
O'Kelly, B.  B4, F38
O'Kelly, C.  F41
O'Kelly, F.  F76
O'Kelly, J.  H23
O'Kelly, K.U.  E2, F40
O'Leary, A.  H28
O'Leary, E.  H28
O'Leary, J.J.  B3, F66, G19
O'Leary, N.  F68
O'Leary, R.  H21
O'Leary, S.  F64
O'Mahony, A.  H28
O'Mahony, B.  F81
O'Mahony, D.  F38
O'Mahony, D.  F52
O'Mahony, D.E.  B2, F33
O'Mahony, F.M.  H7
O'Mahony, J.  F67
O'Mahony, M.M.  B2, F37, G15
O'Mahony, N.  H4
O'Mahony, N.  H6
Ó Máille, G.  F32
O'Malley, A.  F58
O'Malley, G.  F71
O'Malley, K.  G10
O'Malley, U.  H23
O'Mara, S.M.  B2, F18
## Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O Marcaigh, A.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Meara, A.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Meara, L.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Meara, P.J.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Moore, A.M.E.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Moráin, C.A.</td>
<td>B10, F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mullane, E.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Murchadha, N.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, A.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, A.G.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, C.</td>
<td>E5, F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, C.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, D.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, E.P.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, H.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, J.T.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, L.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, L.C.A.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, M.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, P.J.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, S.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Nolan, C.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O Nuallain, E.</td>
<td>D1, F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Regan, D.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Regan, G.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Regan, M.</td>
<td>E5, F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, A.C.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, C.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, C.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, D.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, G.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, I.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, J.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, J.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, L.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, M.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, N.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, P.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, P.J.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, S.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly-Meehan, R.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Riagáin, P.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Riordain, D.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Riordan, D.M.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Riordan, J.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Rourke, A.L.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Rourke, B.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Rourke, C.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Rourke, F.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Seaghdha, C.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó'Séaghdha, F.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Shaughnessy, D.</td>
<td>E5, F6, F7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Ozcinar, C. F36
Padamati, R.B. F52, G2
Palfi, A. F43
Palsson McDermott, E.M. F29
Panarin, Y.P. F39
Panov, V.P. F39
Paran, T.S. F79
Paraskevas, D. F88
Park, G. H16
Park, S.H. F52
Park, S.H. G2
Parkes, M.A. F48
Parkes, S.M. B9
Parnachev, A. F45
Parnell, A. F81
Parnell, J.A.N. B1, E5, E7, F46
Parris, D.L. B10
Parsons, B. B12
Parthasarathi, L. G20
Parthiban, C. F87
Pascoe, M. H28
Patten, E.V. B3, F6, G18
Patterson, A. F83
Patterson, C.H. B2, F50, F51
Patterson, T. H15
Pattison, E. H9
Paulinn, E. H3
Pavia, S. B5, F38
Payne, S. F87
Pearce, K. F24
Peardon, M.J. B5, F45
Pears, J. F70
Peavoy, S.M. H28
Peirce, N. F35, G8
Pender, N.P. F19
Penk, M. F46
Pentony, S. H4
Pereira, C. F43
Pereira, M.S. F70
Perova, T. B11
Perry, C. H15
Perry, M. F73
Persoons, T. F40
Perti, M. F19
Peters, G. G5
Pethica, J.B. B11, F51
Petrasca, A. F29
Pevarello, D. F20
Pheiffer, J.D. B7
Phelan, D.R. B5, C1, F15
Phelan, E. F70
Phelan, J. F64
Phelan, N. F59
Phelan, N. H11
Phelan, W. B6, E5, F22, F24
Philcox, M.E. F48
Phillips, A. F15
Pizzolli, E. F5
Pidgeon, G. E5, F79, F83
Pierantoni, G. H16
Pierce, A. F21
Pieri, C. F88
Piesse, A.J. B2, E5, F6
Pilkington, R. F83
Pinhasi, R. F43
Pitié, F. F39
Pittion, J.P. B8
Plant, D. H23
Ploegh, H. F29
Plunkett, P.K. F59, F78
Pocock, D. H28
Politis, V. B3, F24, G18
Pollock, T. G7
Polyzois, I. F56
Poole, C. F77
Poole, W.R. F49
Porter, J.M. F79
Porter, R.K. B3, F27
Poulter, C.M. F4
Power, B. H10
Power, C. H4
Power, C.K. F79
Power, E. F46
Power, G. H11
Power, J. F64
Power, L. H14
Power, P.J.R. F74
Power, R. F37
Power, S. H17
Power, S.A. H17
Prasad, M. F35
Prendergast, A. F8
Prendergast, C.A. H16
Prendergast, D. F88
Prendergast, D.P. E5, F14, F15
Prendergast, M. E5, F5
Prendergast, P.J. B1, C1, D1, E1, H2
Prendergast, R. F90
Preston, R. E5
Priestman, M. H28
Pryor, J.A. H28
Pullen, T. H28
Punch, E. H4
Puschmann, A. G8
**Index of officers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pust, D.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qi, Y.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quadri, S.T.A.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queiroz, N.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, A.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, A.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, J.</td>
<td>E5, F17, F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, J.M.</td>
<td>E5, F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, P.</td>
<td>E5, F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, P.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinlan, J.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, A.P.</td>
<td>B4, F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, F.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, F.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, G.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, J.J.</td>
<td>F1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, L.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, N.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, R.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, S.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, S.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinton, N.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafferty, A.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafter, A.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafter, S.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rakovich, T.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rakovich, Y.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, D.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramaswami, M.</td>
<td>B4, F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rankin, K.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapple, C.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rashleigh, C.M.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rathan, S.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raverdeau, M.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ravi, N.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, T.P.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Razy, T.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Razzzaque, M.A.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reddy, R.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redican, G.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, B.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, J.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, M.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, M.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, P.B.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, R.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rees, B.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refojo, J.M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regan, E.C.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regan, F.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regan, J.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regan, P.</td>
<td>E5, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regan, S.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, A.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, C.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, S.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redey, J.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly, D.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly, J.W.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly, M.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly, N.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly, R.</td>
<td>B4, F37, F39, F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renvert, S.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renwick, J.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revill, P.</td>
<td>G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, A.M.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, C.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, J.D.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, J.V.</td>
<td>B3, F78, F81, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, R.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, M.L.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, C.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, H.J.</td>
<td>B2, E5, F37, F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, H.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, L.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, S.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridgway, P.F.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridgway, S.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riegler, T.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riffault, M.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigaki, E.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigney, P.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ring, B.</td>
<td>G1, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roantree, K.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, A.M.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, B.L.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, J.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, K.</td>
<td>E5, F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, P.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, D.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, I.H.</td>
<td>B10, F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, A.J.</td>
<td>B5, F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, D.J.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, G.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, I.S.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, M.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, M.T.W.</td>
<td>B1, B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, S.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson-Hammerstein, H.H.W.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robson, F.</td>
<td>G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robson, M.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocha, C.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roche, C.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Roche, E.F.B.  F69
Roche, F.  F43
Roche, H.  F63
Roche, J.  E5, F5, G15
Roche, M.  F44
Roche, N.  G12
Rochford, J.A.J.  H9
Rochford, J.M.  E6, F48, F53
Rochford, M.  F59
Rockett, K.  B10
Roddie, G.  H21
Roddy, K.E.  F8
Roddy, S.  G8
Rode, K.  F52
Rod, S.  F2
Rodgers, Z.  E6, F13
Rodriguez, A.B.  F28
Rofes, A.  G5
Rogach, A.  F51
Rogan, M.  E6, F14
Rogers, D.  H7
Rogers, T.R.F.  B3, F64, F82
Rolfe, G.  F87
Romelli, D.  F23
Ronayne, J.  B11, F31
Rooney, C.  H23
Rooney, E.  H17
Rooney, J.  F64
Rooney, M.  H7
Rooney, P.  F7
Ropokis, G.  G8
Rose, C.  F47
Ross, I.C.  B9
Rossi, K.  F89
Rossiter, D.  H19
Rouine, E.  H21
Rouine, J.  G5
Rowan, M.J.  B1, F71
Rowland, J.  H15
Rozas, I.  B3, F30, F31
Ruane, F.P.  B11, F23
Ruane, G.  D2, E1, H10
Rudd, P.  F29
Ruether, M.  F32
Ruffini, M.  F33
Rundle, D.  G14
Russell, C.  F20
Russell, H.  F25
Russell, R.J.  F44
Rut, M.  H21
Ruthner, C.  F12
Ryan, A.  F6
Ryan, A.  F87
Ryan, A.W.  F64
Ryan, B.  H28
Ryan, B.M.  F60
Ryan, C.D.  F55
Ryan, D.J.  E6, F15
Ryan, E.  F28
Ryan, F.  E6, F21
Ryan, F.M.  F85
Ryan, J.  F65
Ryan, J.  H21
Ryan, J.J.  F42
Ryan, J.M.  F78
Ryan, J.M.  H23
Ryan, K.  F38
Ryan, K.  G5
Ryan, L.  H19
Ryan, M.  F20
Ryan, M.  F71
Ryan, M.E.F.  B11, F11
Ryan, P.  F2
Ryan, P.  F81
Ryan, P.  H12
Ryan, S.  F72
Ryan, S.  H3
Ryan, S.  H28
Ryan, S.M.  B3, F44
Ryan, T.  F78
Ryan, T.  F89
Ryan, W.  F57
Ryan, W.  H28
Ryan, W.J.L.  B6
Ryder, S.A.  E6, F89, F90
Sader, J.  F51
Sadler, D.  H23
Sadowska, E.  H5
Sadowski, P.  F7
Saeed, J.I.  B2, F16
Sagarrá, E.  B7
Sagheri, D.  F55
Sahu, P.K.  G8
Salmon, P.F.  F71
Salokanges, M.  F5
Sanchez, I.A.  F35
Sanchez Morgado, J.  F29, G20
Sanders, I.S.  B11
Sansom, I.  F7, G18
Santos-Martinez, M.J.  F63, F89
Sanvito, S.  B3, F50, G1
Sargent, P.  F26
Sasse, A.  E6, F89
Satell, C.  H22
Saunders, M.  E6, F46
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index of officers</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, S. G8</td>
<td>Shaw, T. F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, D. H19</td>
<td>Shaw, T.E. H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, J.D. F24</td>
<td>Sheaf, G. H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, T. E1, F34, G15, H5</td>
<td>Sheahan, N.F. F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayer, M. F3</td>
<td>Sheedy, F. F29, F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scaife, B.K.P. B6</td>
<td>Sheehan, O. H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scaife, S.J. F4</td>
<td>Sheehy, N. F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scaife, W.G.S. B7</td>
<td>Sheehy, R. H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scally, J. F20</td>
<td>Sheehy, R.M. F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scanlan, E. B6, E6, F31</td>
<td>Sheeran, F. H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scanlan, M.B. F73</td>
<td>Sheerin, F. E6, F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scanlon, C. H23</td>
<td>Sheil, C. H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scanlon, P. E6, F23</td>
<td>Sheils, O. B4, F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scanlon, P. F80</td>
<td>Sheils, S. H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scanlon, P. G8</td>
<td>Shelley, O.P. F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scannell, H.J.Y. B9, F15</td>
<td>Shelley, R. F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarff, L. H10</td>
<td>Shehton, H. D2, E2, H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scattergood, V.J. B7</td>
<td>Shepard, C. F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schabinger, R. F45</td>
<td>Shepherd, D. F20, F21, G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmitt, W. B4, F30</td>
<td>Sheppard, B.L. B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, S. F25</td>
<td>Sheridan, H. F88, F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schnittger, T. F80</td>
<td>Sheridan, R. H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuster, A.W.E. F14</td>
<td>Sheridan, S. E6, F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, D.H.T. B8, F11</td>
<td>Sherlock, M. F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, K.R. F72</td>
<td>Shevlin, F. F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, S. F16</td>
<td>Shevlin, M.G. B4, F5, G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Y. B5, F10, G18</td>
<td>Shiel, P.A. F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scullion, E. F52</td>
<td>Shield, P. F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scully, P. F74</td>
<td>Shore, A.C. F54, F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scully, P.N. E6, F31</td>
<td>Shortt, C. F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seabrook, N. H8</td>
<td>Shvets, I.V. B2, F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian, J. H15</td>
<td>Siddall, E. H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seeballuck, F. F76</td>
<td>Siedschlag, I. F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seery, A. C1, D1, E2, F5, G11</td>
<td>Sihra, M. F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selim, A.M. G8</td>
<td>Silke, B. F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen, S. B7</td>
<td>Silver, B. F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senge, M. B3, F30</td>
<td>Simms, C.K. B4, F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior, D. H28</td>
<td>Simms, D.J. B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serafim, A. F8</td>
<td>Simms, M. F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sevastopulo, G.D. B7</td>
<td>Simms, M.K. B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Severin Johnstone, A.C. F4</td>
<td>Simons, P. B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sevic, A. F2</td>
<td>Simpson, D.A. F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexton, P. H20</td>
<td>Simpson, D.R.J. F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shahid, S.S. F41</td>
<td>Simpson, L.E. F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanley, D.B. B9</td>
<td>Singleton, B.R. B2, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanley, V. H28</td>
<td>Singleton, D.M. B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanmugaraju, S. F32</td>
<td>Sint, S. F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Share, M. E6, G11</td>
<td>Sirr, P. F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharkey, E. H19</td>
<td>Skelton, E.J. H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharlet, J. F7</td>
<td>Skokauskas, N. F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, M.D. E6, F35</td>
<td>Skopek, J. F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, J.C. F11</td>
<td>Skourou, C. F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shatashvili, S. B3, F44, G13</td>
<td>Skullerud, J.I. F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slattery, D.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slevin, A.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slevin, M.A.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slevin, P.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloane, P.M.</td>
<td>E6,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slote, S.</td>
<td>B5,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slowey, M.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, V.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, A.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, A.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, B.</td>
<td>G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, C.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, C.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, D.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, D.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, D.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, J.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, J.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, K.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, M.M.</td>
<td>B4,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, O.P.</td>
<td>B11,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, P.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, R.</td>
<td>F34,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.</td>
<td>E6,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.D.C.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.G.J.</td>
<td>E6,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, T.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, T.P.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, V.</td>
<td>F1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, V.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith-Keary, P.F.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smolić, A.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smout, T.C.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smullen, S.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, A.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, A.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, B.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, C.J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, E.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, F.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, F.</td>
<td>G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, F.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, M.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, P.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, S.</td>
<td>E6,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, A.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sokol, M.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerville, R.A.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern, J.M.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sowinska, I.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparrow, N.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spassiani, N.</td>
<td>F5,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speight, M.C.D.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speed, M.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiers, J.P.</td>
<td>D1,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spillane, C.</td>
<td>F27,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiratos, A.M.</td>
<td>E6,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spratt, T.</td>
<td>F25,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squires, J.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Srínivasaiah, H.K.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stack, E.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford, F.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staikopoulos, A.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalker, J.</td>
<td>F44,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalley, R.A.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamenov, P.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamenova, M.T.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starćczyk, E.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley, C.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley, R.H.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stapleton, G.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stapleton, P.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stapleton, R.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stapleton, T.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stassen, L.F.A.</td>
<td>B3,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staunton, L.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stefan, A.M.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stefanelli, M.A.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinhagan, H.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, C.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, G.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stepień, A.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterck, J.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, A.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, I.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, N.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, J.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, P.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillman, C.J.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stinson, J.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, E.K.</td>
<td>B5,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, J.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, P.</td>
<td>E6,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storey, P.R.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, J.C.</td>
<td>B5,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, G.D.</td>
<td>E6,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, M.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stynes, S.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Su, S.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugrue, C.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugrue, S.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Sullivan, D. B2, F54
Sullivan, D.T. F43
Sullivan, K. H21
Sullivan, L. H28
Sullivan, R. H28
Supprian, C.S. H7
Sutherland, P. F23
Sutton, C. F29
Sutton, P.D. G8
Sutton, S. H10
Swanwick, G.R.J. F74
Sweeney, B. F70
Sweeney, B. F87
Sweeney, E. F75
Sweeney, E.C. B8
Sweeney, M. H6
Sweeney, T. F16
Sweetnam, M. F7
Swords, L. E6, F18
Symmons, C.R. F15
Szweczyk, M. G12

Taaffe, J. H2
Taglauer, E. F28
Tajber, L. F89
Talbot, B. F90
Talton, A. F65
Tallon, J. G8
Tam, C.S.L. F43
Tangney, D.B. B3, F34, G15, H20
Tannam, E. E6, F21
Tanner, M.F. H18
Taplin, D.M.R. B8
Tatlow, A.T. F4
Tattan, O. F3
Taylor, C.A. F75
Taylor, D. B1, E6, F40
Taylor, G. F87
Taylor, M.R.H. F49
Tazzyman, L. H22
Tchikine, A. F10, G14
Teeling, M. F71, F82, F83
Teljeur, C. F77
Temple Lang, J.K. F15
Tewari, H. F33, H21
Tewari, P. F66
Thackaberry, F. F4
Thakore, J. F74
Theodoropoulos, G. F33
Thiessen, G. F20
Thirion, P. F62, F77
Thomas, C. F11
Thomas, S.D. F80

Thompson, A. H17
Thompson, M. H23
Thorat, A. G3
Thornbury, H. H17
Thornhill, J. F80
Thornton, L. F76
Tian, R. G2
Tien, A. F16
Tierney, K. F18
Tierney, N. H28
Tierney, P.J. F57
Tierney, S. F79
Tilson, L. F71
Timmins, F.M. F84
Timon, C.V.I. F78
Timonen, V.M. B4, F25
Timoney, R.M. B1, C1, E2, F44
Timulak, L. F18
Tipton, K.F. B7
Tiwari, R. F52
Tobin, A.M. F59
Tobin, K. F67
Tomlinson, E. F47
Tompkins, C. H28
Tone, Y. H18
Toner, M.E. F55, F66
Torrance, A.A. B9
Torreggiani, W. F78
Torres, E.R. F43
Tounsi, L. G6
Touzel, D. H28
Tovey, H. B10
Toye, L. H13
Tracey, C. H4
Tracey, D. H4
Tracey, M. H6
Tracey, V.A. H28
Travers, J. F39
Travers, M. G20
Travis, C. F10
Traynor, S. F87
Treacy, A. H7
Treacy, E. F47
Treacy, E.P. F69
Treanor, D. H18
Treanor, M. H6
Trezise, S.J. F4
Trimble, D. F40
Trimble, T. E2, F18
Tropea, D. F74
Trueman, D. F4
Trujillo, C. F31
Tsanov, M. F19
Index of officers

Tsiskarashvili, D. F13
Tunney, O. H6
Turner, G. H14
Twamley, B. F32
Twohig, J. F44
Twohig, R. G2
Twomey, D. H4
Twomey, M. F5
Tynan, A. F64
Tynan-O'Mahony, S. H28
Tyner, E. F61
Tyrrell, F. H2

Uhel, P. F5
Uhlich, C.J. E6, F12
Uí Choistealbha, J. F6
Uí Dhonchadha, E. F17
Ulrich, D. F72
Ulrich, K. G5
Urich, G. F24
Usher, C. F72
Usov, V. F52

Vaesen, S. G2
Vahey, B. F4
Vahey, N. G5
Valiulis, M.G. B10
Vallières, F. E6, F18, G12
Vance, J. H28
Vandenbergh, E.A. F65
Van der Veken, J.M. H9
Van der Ziel Fischerová, J. F13
Vaughan, A.P.M. F48
Vaughan, L. H29
Vaughan, P. F80
Vaughan, W.E. B9
Veale, D.J. F63
Veale, E. F32
Veale, P.L. F38
Venkatesan, M. F52
Vereker, E. H7
Verma, R. H17
Vidotto, A. F51
Vij, J.K. B8, F39
Vila, P. H29
Villalmanzo, E.P. F52
Villellas, J. F49
Vleeschouwer, R.D. H9
Vogel, C. B2, F34, G10
Volin, D. E6, F45
Volkov, Y.T. B4, F61, F82
von Bünau, G. F68
Voorheis, H.P. B8

Vries, J.D. E3, F86
Vyroubalova, E. E6, F7

Wade, A. H21
Wade, V.P. B2, F34, G5, G7
Waldren, S. E7, F46, F50, G11
Waldron, J. B3, E6, F33
Waldron, P.J.M. F23
Walker, J. F36
Walker, P. H29
Walker, T. E6, F7
Wall, C. F61
Wallace, E.M.M. F67
Wallace, M. B12
Wallace, S. F8
Walsh, A. H22
Walsh, B. H4
Walsh, C. F61
Walsh, C. H29
Walsh, D. H23
Walsh, E. F35, G8
Walsh, I.P. F16
Walsh, J. D1, E6, F5
Walsh, J. H22
Walsh, J.B. F67
Walsh, J.H. H21
Walsh, J.J. E6, F88, F89
Walsh, K. H29
Walsh, K.P. F73
Walsh, M. F37
Walsh, M. H4
Walsh, M. H23
Walsh, M.A. H9
Walsh, P. F63
Walsh, P. H15
Walsh, P.A. F25
Walsh, R. E6, F15
Walsh, R. F61
Walsh, S. F70
Walsh, S. G9
Walsh, S. H22
Walsh, T.D. B5, F62
Walshe, M.M. F16
Walshe, S. H29
Wang, J. F90
Wang, J.J. G2
Ward, D. F58, G16
Ward, M. F20
Ward, S. F58
Ward, S.M. F43
Warntjes, I. F10
Warreth, A.H. F57
Waschbusch, D. F28
# Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Waters, A.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, K.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, O.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, A.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, D.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, G.W.</td>
<td>B2, F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, N.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, R.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weadick, G.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wearer, D.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, D.W.M.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, G.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, M.G.T.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, W.</td>
<td>G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber, S.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, K.E.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weir, D.G.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weitz, E.</td>
<td>E6, F3, F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, J.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellmer, F.</td>
<td>B5, F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, M.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, R.P.</td>
<td>B6, F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, A.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, B.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, C.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, C.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, G.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, J.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, J.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, L.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, M.V.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, R.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelenan, D.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelenan, M.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wherity, N.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>While, A.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiston, J.F.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, A.</td>
<td>E6, F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, B.D.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, C.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitsell, E.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitty, R.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, A.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, G.F.</td>
<td>B1, E6, F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, P.</td>
<td>E6, F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickham, J.J.R.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widdis, R.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiles, R.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilk, M.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, D.R.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, A.A.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, D.C.</td>
<td>B8, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, J.</td>
<td>F26, G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, J.S.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, M.L.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, S.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmer, S.E.</td>
<td>B10, F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, C.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, C.G.</td>
<td>G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, D.</td>
<td>E6, F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, D.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, F.</td>
<td>E6, F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, G.F.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, J.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, J.G.</td>
<td>B1, F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, P.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, R.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, S.P.</td>
<td>B2, F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windle, H.</td>
<td>E6, F61, F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windsor, T.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witney, A.</td>
<td>E6, F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wold, B.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolf, N.M.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodcock, J.C.P.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, A.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, E.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, G.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worku, Z.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wren, M.A.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wride, M.</td>
<td>F49, H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, B.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, L.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wycherley, M.</td>
<td>E6, F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, G.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynn, N.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyse, J.</td>
<td>E6, F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyse Jackson, P.N.</td>
<td>B3, F45, F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyse Jackson, P.S.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xiao, L.</td>
<td>E6, F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xie, G.M.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xie, Y.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yan, L.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeates, A.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, V.K.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaitsev, D.</td>
<td>B5, F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zapotoczna, M.A.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaslona, Z.J.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zgaga, L.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhang, H.</td>
<td>B5, E6, F51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Zhang, J.  G2
Zhang, Y.  G8
Zheng, B.  F43
Zheng, J.Y.  F52
Zhou, L.  F48
Zhou, Q.  F46
Zhou, X.P.  F32
Zhou, Y.  F52
Zimmerman, J.  F46
Zisterer, D.M.  B4, E6, F27
Zosik, P.  H16